THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO

Advertising & news enquiries: Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au Available early Tuesday at: http://www.echo.net.au **VOLUME 22 #10** TUESDAY, AUGUST 14, 2007 22,300 copies every week





LIGHT ME ANOTHER GIRAFFE, SALVADOR



Dry days heighten bushfire danger

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Several weeks with no rain has left much of the Shire's residents trying to remember what the wet stuff feels like. There has been no rain this month so far and July saw a meagre 13.4mm (compared with the July average of 105.9mm and July 06 rainfall of 186.4mm). With the average rainfall for the month go before coming close to the mark.

Weather observer Greg Crow from the Coffs Harbour Weather Station of the Bureau of Meteorology told The Echo that the higher than average temperatures and lower than average rainfall are just conditions].' part of normal annual variations in climate, with peaks and troughs off the average frequently occurring.

Tasman Sea recently which have been generating south-westerly winds. These winds come off the dry desert areas, hence the higher temperatures and drier conditions. The dry spell is only temporary as the lows won't stay in the Tas-

As for the near future, the four of August being 92.8mm and no day forecast shows no sign of rain, rain forecast we have a long way to while the less predictable seasonal climate outlook for August through to October states, 'There is increased risk of dry conditions for the north-east of Australia. Above average temperatures are expected and there is no clear indication as yet for la Nina [wetter than normal

So it appears there is no let-up of northern rivers region in the imme-

'We have had lots of lows in the diate future, hence the bushfire danger season has been brought prepare themselves for the potenforward with total fire bans in place as of August 1.

Community Safety Officer for the Rural Fire Service Far North Coast, Lawrence McCoy, told The Echo, 'Over 1,100 hectares have burnt since 1st July this year. The RFS has responded to over 100 fire escapes in the Tweed and Byron Shires already and this has resulted in the early introduction of the danger season and fire bans.

'The drought index for most of fires. the area is extreme, meaning there is very little ground moisture. The grass is well cured, due in part to dving off during the frosts, and is some rain soon.

'The best thing people can do is tial threat. Bush Firewise pamphlets are locally available or on our website. We don't expect people to have bowling greens around their properties but we do ask that people clear their properties and gutters of combustible materials, such as dry leaves, twigs and palm fronds. Some fleshier, greener rainforest trees can act as good ember filters but anything that is dry and small will act as kindling and spread

'Once your property is prepared, the only thing you can do is be aware. We ask that residents decide whether to stay or leave well in highly flammable. We are very con- advance. Those staying in their cerned about the upcoming bush houses need to have made the dust and crackle for the parched fire season unless of course we get appropriate preparations and those continued on page 2

NRCF offers community grants

The Northern Rivers Community Foundation (NRCF) has opened its 2007 small grants round with the focus of 'Connecting Community'. The foundation invites interested and eligible community organisations to apply for a grant of up to \$2,000 before Friday September 21.

The theme of 'Connecting Community' is broad and could include any projects which foster community participation such as costs associated with transport or the purchase of materials.

NRCF grants committee chairperson Jane Hanckel said, 'Existing research and local knowledge have helped develop the theme of Connecting Community. We wish to support the social diversity of this unique region.

'The Foundation will prioritise innovative community projects that involve partnerships with other organisations and show possible benefits that may continue after the grant period.

Chairperson of the Foundation Christopher Dean said, 'The funds for this small grants round come from the interest earned on donations received. Donations received are held in perpetuity; it is the interest from these donations that is channelled back into the com-

'The Foundation depends upon the generosity and charitable action of industry and individuals. We'd like to express our sincere thanks to all the individuals and businesses who have already made contributions to the Foundation.'

Application forms and guidelines are available at www.nrcf.org.au or by emailing info@nrcf.org.au.

In 2006 the NRCF was able to support nine organisations through a Small Grants round.

These projects ranged from a youth mentoring project in Kyogle to the purchase of software equipment for Bay FM Radio.



Official Agents for Designed Blinds, Verosol®, Silent Gliss, Just Blinds & Shutters, Peter Meyer Blinds

interior

For free measure & quote call

6680 8862

or visit our showroom at 84 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

> Remote & motorised systems available

Local News





SIGNATURE BYRON RESTAURANT DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITY

Nestled on Coolamon Scenic Drive above magnificent Byron Bay coupled with superb hinterland views

DA & Liquor License approved

Former dairy residence – charming rustic setting will provide the perfect lifestyle & income for a professional food & beverage entrepreneur

> Contact Billy James 0411 699 969

Lightforce Computers The New iMacs Arrive! 20" 2.0GHz \$1698 24" 2.4GHz \$2599 20" 2.4GHz \$2149 24" 2.8GHz \$3399 Professional performance packed into elegant design... The all new "all-in-one" iMac features gorgeous 20- and 24-inch widescreen displays encased in stunning aluminium and glass. Also: iMac 17" 2.0 Ghz Superdrive - limited stock \$1399! See them This Week! m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1 at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796 *First shipments will be a very limited quantity - Order today

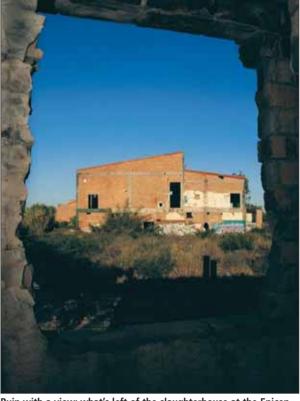
43 lot manufactured home subdivision planned for Epicentre site at Belongil

Michael McDonald

Byron Shire Council is to consider on Thursday this week a development application for a 43 lot subdivision on the Belongil site commonly known as The Epicentre, though most of the buildings which gave it its name burned down in 2003. Council's planners have recommended a deferred consent until various conditions are fulfilled.

Queensland developers Kendall Street Developments want to use the two hectare site adjoining Childe and Border Streets for a 'manufactured home estate' on a community title (CT) subdivision. Forty-one of the lots would have two storey, four bedroom homes, another lot a swimming pool, roads and parking, and the final lot would see the refurbishment of the old brick slaughterhouse as general store/café/community recreation area and estate office.

The site has a colourful hismeatworks from 1912 to 1920 and then again from 1930 on. A whaling station was added in the 1950s with an initial quota of 120 Humpbacks. It ing by Buddhist monks, conran until 1962, and the subse-verted its crumbling build-



Ruin with a view: what's left of the slaughterhouse at the Epicentre site. Photo Jeff 'Absolute Brick' Dawson

tory, to say the least. It held a brought work to the town became the scene of many until 1983.

In the late 1980s the McKellar family bought the site and, with the aid of a blessquent abattoir on the site ings to an arts space. It

art activities and performances in the big metal building sometimes known as The Big Esky, the venue for The Echo's tenth anniversary celebrations in 1996.

Electronic music first

came to the fore through the Beyond The Brain performances in the 1990s, which also included a talk from the late author and psychotropics vovager Terence McKenna (http:// deoxy.org/mckenna.htm). The site also became home to a number of artists and small businesses.

In the earlier part of the new century the controversial cult New Christian Church of the Full Endeavor (or Endeavor Academy) set up the Miracle Centre on the site. On May 28, 2003, up to 20 businesses were destroyed when the Epicentre buildings went up in flames. Three of the four buildings were razed. It took six NSW Fire Brigade units more than three hours to bring the fire under control.

When the Wisconsinbased Church moved on, Kendall Street Investments bought the site and offered up various proposals including a tourist facility and a caravan park. One of the major constraints on the site is the risk of coastal erosion, with Council's planners concluding a manufactured home estate is 'likely the sole permissible economic use of the site'.

Lighthouse Weekend at Cape

be one of over 380 locations around the world. from over 46 countries to host the 2007 International end on August 17 to 19.

tors set up and operate from awareness of lighthouses.'

Cape Byron Lighthouse will lighthouses and lightships

'Summerland Amateur Radio Club will be operating Lighthouse/Lightship Week- at Cape Byron Lighthouse with the common objective Cape Byron Trust Man- to make radio contact with ager Sue Walker said this is a as many people as possible worldwide annual event in over the period. The event which amateur radio opera- will serve to promote public



Dry days from front page

leaving need to do so well before the fire front draws close. It is much too hazardous to try and vacate when smoke has engulfed the area and there are fire trucks about. If you have left it to the last minute it is generally safer to stay in your house than to try and leave by car once the front has arrived.'

Mr McCoy couldn't praise the RFS volunteers enough, adding that the brigades have been able to respond to and contain the fires quite well. However, volunteers are tired and the RFS is the RFS website.

always looking out for more recruits, and not just at the fire fighting level. People can help out by manning phones and radios or helping with catering. The RFS also provides free environmental approval for those uncertain of what they are entitled to do in terms of property maintenance and fire prevention. Call the North Coast RFS on 6684 3662 or log onto www.rfs.nsw.gov.au for information.

Stay in tune with current bush fire threats with your ear to the radio and prepare yourself and your property. More tips are available on



Local News

Minister launches Arakwal plan

Verity Firth, the NSW minister assisting the minister for climate change, environment and water, last Thursday visited Byron Bay to launch the Arakwal National Park plan of management, inspect restoration work on the Cape Byron lighthouse cottages and to officially open the environment department's offices in the Arakwal Depot in Tallow Beach Road.

'The plan of management for this significant national asset recognises the importance of the local Aboriginal people's continuing custodianship of and connection to the land,' Ms Firth said in a press release.

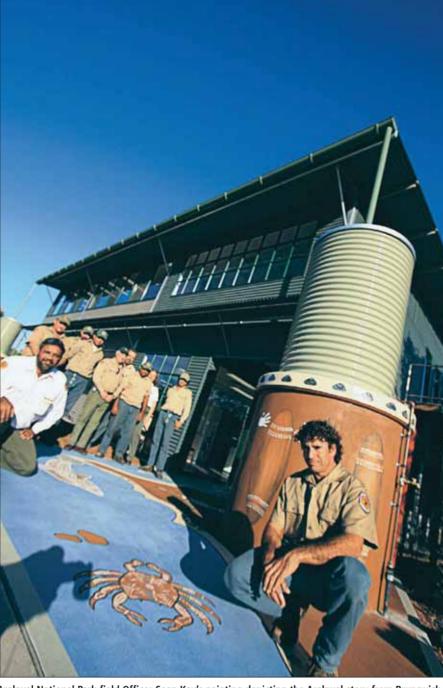
'For the traditional owners, the Park is an important party of Country and is where their Elders - Aunties Lorna Kelly, Linda Vidler and Dulcie Nicholls - were born and raised.

'I am extremely proud to have been part of this significant event.

'In particular, I want to pay tribute to the Arakwal National Park Management Committee, comprising members from Arakwal Aboriginal Corporation, NPWS, and Byron Shire Council, for their substantial involvement in the preparation of the plan.

'The plan not only recognises the importance of the Park to the Byron Bay Arakwal people but also provides opportunities for visitors to enjoy its natural beauty while prioritising the need to manage pests, fire and threatened species.'

Ms Firth said Arakwal National Park protects significant habitat including a large area of 'honeysuckle country', home to a range of native plants and animals including threatened ecological communities and species such as the vulnerable Wallum Froglet and Wallum Sedge Frog and the endangered Byron Bay Diuris orchid.



Arakwal National Park field Officer Sean Kay's painting depicting the Arakwal story from Brunswick to Broken Head graces the floor of the front entrance to the newly opened offices at the park's works depot in Tallow Beach Road. Photo Jeff Dawson

Byron Marine Park patrol Ms Firth said. vessel Karambi, Bundjalung for Cape Byron.

During her visit Ms Firth unveiled a plaque on the Department of Environment and Climate Change's new Byron Bay offices.

'The recently completed office will bring together Ms Firth also announced in one location all the

the name of the new Cape Department's local staff,' at the Visitor Information

Centre at Cape Byron Light-Copies of the Arakwal plan house or online at www. of management are available nationalparks.nsw.gov.au.

All winter velvet clothing half price



seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Tel: 6680 7404 www.seminyak.net.au

Ron Alexander is trained in Gestalt, Ericksonian Hypnosis, Self Psychology, Music therapy, Family systems approaches, and is also a long time Zen practitioner and teacher. He has studied with many luminaries including Milton Erickson, Virginia Satir, Steven Gilligan, Erving & Miriam Polster, and John Weakland. Ron is based in Los Angeles, teaches regularly at Esalen, and runs retreats and workshops in Europe each year.

TWO EVENTS WITH DR RON ALEXANDER

The Alchemy of Change
Initiation, Transition & Transformation
Ron uses Gestalt process in a dynamic and profound way to help participants come to a deep place of self awareness. Saturday 1st to Sunday 2nd September 9-5pm Cost \$280 Earlybird \$250

15 Coleman St Lismore Mind Mood & Happiness

Transforming the Self

A contemplative weekend integrating Zen and interpersonal awareness. Monday 17th 5pm to Wednesday 19th 5pm Cost \$385 (inc. veg meals) Upper Main Arm

Bookings 6621 3911



3/111 JONSON ST, BYRON BAY

TEL + 61 2 6685 5190 FAX +61 2 6685 5820

Shop locally for the best quality at the best possible discounted prices!

Calpholon infused anodized Indian Karahi wok \$299 \$220 Calpholon infused anodized stir fry wok \$139 \$99.95 36cm Le Creuset wok \$389 \$329.95 Le Creuset, Emile Henry, Mario Batali French ovens 20% off RRP

Tagines Moroccan & Emile Henry mixed sizes Chef Knox non-stick pots, 3 sizes Top shelf non-stick frying pans from \$49.95

Knife blocks: Wiltshire, Mundial, Scanpan, Icel, Global, Solingen, Victorinox 3 tier shoe racks are back Large Indulgence bath towels 700gm (as used in 5 star hotels) \$19.95, nice towels!

A treasure trove...essential, beautiful, elegant, funky things from every corner of the globe.

> Downtown, opposite the Byron Bay Cinema Open every day except Christmas Day Mon-Fri 8.30-6pm Sat 9-6pm Sun 9.30-5.30pm



General practice Family medicine

 Minor surgery
 Women's health EmergenciesSkin checks

Childhood immunisations • Work Cover Travel vaccinations
 Yellow Fever vaccinations • Driver's licence medicals • Pre-employment medicals



Mon-Fri 8am-5:30pm • Sat 8am-1pm **Shop 2, Byron West Shopping Fair** 8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay Phone now for an appointment or just call in

4 August 14, 2007 Byron Shire Echo

Byron Bay SUPA (7);



OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 8pm

Specials available from Wednesday 15th August to Sunday 19th August 2007.

































SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS



Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455 Fax: 02 6680 9755



Local News

Bay FM goes free range for radiothon

Free range radio is the theme for local community radio station Bay FM's 2007 Radiothon - organic, homegrown radio, free of playlists and free of government or corporate ownership.

During the annual fundraising drive, listeners are encouraged to subscribe and help keep their community radio broadcasting. The station has expanded internally since the move into its new studios last year and funds raised will be for a much needed station manager.

According to Radiothon coordinator Lel Sebastian, 'Bay FM is 20 this year and it's time for Bay FM to reach its potential. After spending years working on infrastructure it will be manager will also ease the ing. The consistency of a management committee.'



Radiothon coordinator Lel Sebastian and a free range Chicken Mimi. Photo Jeff 'Finger-Lickin" Dawson

This year those paying be entered in their choice great to focus on broadcast- load from the volunteer their subscription fee of of four major prize draws, \$60 (\$40 concession) will

each valued at over \$5000. All year round, subscribers are eligible for prizes and receive discounts at 78 local businesses.

Call Bay FM on 6680 7999 to subscribe and support radio that's outside the cage. Bay FM thanks its radiothon sponsors The Echo, Byron Bay Chilli Co, The Rails, The Great Northern, Southern Cross University, Southern Cross Credit Union, The Beach Hotel and Santos Trading.



A fairy farewell for A'ine Egan



Friends farewelled A'ine Egan from The Pass shoreline on Saturday as her family and a few friends carried her ashes by boat to be scattered on the ocean. A'ine was only 17 when she died of head injuries on July 26 after being hit by a car.

The day began with a ceremony held around an intricate dragon sand castle built by Steve the Sandman. Fairy wings were worn on the beach and in the boat in A'ine's honour. Her mum Louiza explains, 'A'ine loved the fact that her name is one of the Irish queens of the fairies, so fairy wings were worn in that honour, and also to mark her connection

with the local Doofmamas whose trademark fairy wings mark them out to all at doofs and parties.

Family and friends celebrated young A'ine's life with the help of celtic harp music played by Andy McGlone, flowers, sharings, a huge group picnic and an angel fairy blessing for A'ine's onward journey.

'As the sun went down on Saturday another set of family and friends in the UK readied themselves to meet the day beginning by the ocean and carry on celebrating,' said Louiza.

Photo Lou Beaumont



8am-8pm Mon Tue-Fri 9am-5.30pm 9am-1pm **Emergency Treatment** HICAPS (Direct Fund Billing) GE Carecredit (0% Finance) Dental Hygienist

Our dental team is dedicated to providing high quality dental care within a friendly, caring environment. We offer comprehensive dental care together with a full range of cosmetic options such as one hour Britesmile tooth whitening, crowns, bridges and dental implants.

02 66842644

Proud supporters of Brunswick S.L.S.C.

ABIGROUP CONTRACTORS PTY LIMITED

Onsite training and technical support

Call Dean Pirera 6687 0653...

Apple Certified Help Desk Specialist...

企業Q

Guilty of polluting water

On 3 August 2007 the NSW Land and Environment Court found ABIGROUP CONTRACTORS PTY LIMITED guilty of polluting water at Yelgun NSW on 15 February 2006.

The pollution occurred when rain fell on the site of the Pacific Highway Upgrade on 15 February 2006. ABIGROUP CONTRACTORS PTY LIMITED failed to prevent sediment-laden waters flowing from the site and into a wetland in the adjacent Billinudgel Nature Reserve.

ABIGROUP CONTRACTORS PTY LIMITED pleaded guilty to the charge.

On 3 August 2007 ABIGROUP CONTRACTORS PTY LIMITED was convicted and ordered to:

- 1. pay \$20,000 toward the Department of Primary Industries, for its project titled 'Brunswick River Estuary Rehabilitation Project';
- 2. pay the prosecutor's costs of \$30,000;
- 3. place this publication notice (paid for by Abigroup Contractors Pty Limited).

ABIGROUP CONTRACTORS PTY LIMITED was prosecuted by the EPA, part of the Department of Environment and Climate Change (NSW).

Local News

A day to honour Fairlie

Fairlie Ruth Kordick (nee Andrew) touched the hearts and lives of so many people in her time in the Byron area from the mid 70s until her premature death on July 25 this year at the Gold Coast Hospital.

She loved people, and had wise words even at a young the town. age that helped shape the thinking of many of the young kids around Byron in the early days. In the early 70s Fairlie and her then husband first Australian women's kick Derek ran the ice cream and boxing champion as well. pinball parlour called Sweet Thing at the top end of Jonson Street and corner of Bay her being asked to star as the Lane. This is where she met wicked blonde villain in two so many of the young grommets like Ben King and Kong, a role she really started a long association enjoyed. with many of the surfers and locals of Byron Bay.

Joined by her sister Faith, of Old Bangalow Road in source of public entertainfactory, and is now the Blues local charities. Festival office. Their business became very successful sister when she first left over the years and Fairlie school, other hearts were also added classes in kick- touched by her kindness and boxing, karate and women's care when she worked at both self defence.

venue next door to the services club and remained the hub of the fitness regime for humour were delightfully of Byron Bay.



Fairlie had become a black belt early in the piece, but her determination and discipline led her through to becoming the

Her growing recognition worldwide in this sport led to martial arts movies in Hong

Fairlie loved to party and never hesitated to join in with any fun venture like the the girls started a gym and fashion parades of the 70s fitness centre on the corner and 80s that were a great what used to be the cement ment and fundraising for

Bangalow and Byron Hospi-The gym moved to a new tals and then for Home Care over the years.

refreshing to all of the patients in her care, and this was particularly an area of her life for which she is most loved and respected by many

Fairlie was also heavily involved with the inception and early days with Bay FM, a job that became a passion and inspired many to follow on.

The hugeness of Fairlie's life even astounded the nurses in the hospital in their brief association with her as she passed away, her humour and beauty was appreciated by all right to the end.

A day of tribute for this wonderful lady will be held on Friday August 17.

The family of Fairlie invites close friends of Fairlie to join them in a dawn memorial to be held at the end of Broken Head Beach Track overlooking Cocked Hat Rocks.

There will be a paddle out at 10am from the beach followed by a BYO everything Having trained as a nursing BBQ. All are welcome to join the family.

A wake will be held in the evening from 5pm sharp at Byron Bay Bowling Club for family and friends to join with their memories of a very special person who has been Her optimism and sense of and always will be a legend

Try your hand at table tennis

from the Shire, competitive table tennis has returned. Catering for both social and competitive levels, the new Mullumbimby table tennis club meets each week for a fun and friendly tournament.

The club is supported and competitions organised by longtime competitors and members of the Far North Coast Table Tennis Association, Werner Borkhardt, Chris Strybos and Mark Smith.

Amateurs and experienced players alike are encouraged to join in as competition is run on handicap, giving everyone a fair go at winning. Coaching and technical advice is available to all levels from the beginners to the seasoned players.

Werner, who is a current state veteran champion and international competitor, is available for advice on all aspects of the game.

Table tennis enthusiasts are asked to meet at the Mullumbimby tennis clubhouse at the recreation grounds each Thursday at 6.30pm.

own blade.

If you are intimidated with the aid of the tion on 6684 1468.



Chris Strybos and Werner Borkhardt show their form on a Mullumbimby tennis clubhouse table. Photo Lou Beaumont

by the talent on display licensed kiosk. Bats and balls are pro- you can always spectate vided or you can bring your from the lounge or pluck the local club - call Chris up some Dutch courage Strybos for more informa-

Improve your game with

Byron's most comprehensive computer centre



Experience Clix Computer Centre – our new shop stretches over 200 sunny and colourful square metres and has the largest variety of computers and accessories. We sell and service Apple and PC computers as well as video games and fast internet access. Our friendly and helpful service is something you won't forget!

Computer training classes will soon open to the public



Come see us in 3 Marvel Street, Byron (Upstairs Wicked Weasel Bikinis) Phone 6680-9166 or email info@clixcc.com.au

Local News

OS Art Expo attracts the crowds

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Ocean Shores had its art and soul on show at the weekend as well over 1000 visitors wandered through the gallery of a record breaking 130 works at the Community Centre for the 4th Annual Art Expo.

David Bradbury opened the event with his usual passion, and about 250 folk enjoyed the evening's entertainment of violin instrumentals and choral selections from the Ocean Shores Peace Choir.

Other entertainment was enjoyed over the weekend with free performances given by several local musicians as well as local school bands Purple Chalk and Skid Markz, and the ever popular Soulman.

Lions Club representative and chair for the organising committee, Colin Tarbox, said that people have been commenting since the very first year on the quality of the work.

'This is an event that couldn't take place if it wasn't for the assistance of many people. It is a labour of love for the organising committee



Lion Colin Tarbox waits in line for a paint job while Ri Faser adds a little art to the Soulman.

in the local Lions Club, and this year we have a innovative new sponsor, Charles Crawshaw from Ocean Shores Television (OSTV),' he said.

show was a success not only because of the support shown

and we have great supporters the artistic pieces and demonstrations, but also in the praise given for the high standard of work, received from the judging panel which included John Smith, senior Organisers believe the lecturer of Fine Art at Southern Cross Uni, and Susie Muddiman, Director of the by the folk who came to view Tweed Regional Gallery.

Prizes were awarded in sections for Mixed Media, Oil and Acrylic, Drawing and Pastel and for Water Colour and Gouache, with the People's Choice award going to John Stevenson for his entry 'Dawn On The Brunswick River'.

With the trend set for this growing event, next year promises to be bigger and better and artists are encouraged to submit an entry to this fabulous show.







Dogs! Cats! Birds! Rats! Fresh & saltwater sh 400+ varieties! Millipedes! Hermit Crabs!

- Dogs & cats vaccinated, wormed, micro-chipped & vet checked
- Huge range of premium pet foods, organic pet foods, fresh & frozen pet meat, specialised products for bird breeders
- Large range of cages, accessories, toys, tags
- Save \$\$\$ join the Pet Club & the Aquarium Club



Abigroup fined for polluting The Land and Environment wetland at Yelgun. The court tion site to be diverted

Abigroup Contractors Pty Ltd to pay a \$20,000 penalty towards a project to improve water quality in the Brunswick River as well as \$30 000 in costs for the offence of polluting waters. The court a notice in *The Sydney Morn*ing Herald, The Echo and The conviction.

struction works on the Pacific Highway upgrade, luted a nearby protected drainage from the construc-

section 120(1) of the Protection of the Environment Operations Act 1997 by failing to install adequate sediment controls, thereby allowing polluted water from the works to contaminate a also ordered Abigroup to put protected wetland in the Billinudgel Nature Reserve.

Director-General of the Northern Star detailing its Department of Environment and Conservation (DECC) The court heard how in Lisa Corbyn said Abigroup February 2006, during con- had pleaded guilty in May this year to the offence.

Abigroup failed to properly Protection Licence included contain sediment which pol- a condition that required sediment being deposited in

Court on August 3 ordered found Abigroup breached through appropriate erosion, sediment and pollution control measures to prevent water pollution. Ms Corbvn said. It is pleasing to see the Court has sent such a strong message about the importance of ensuring development activities comply with environmental conditions.'

> In February 2006 during an inspection of the worksite, DECC officers found sediment laden water was flowing from the worksite into the wetland in 'Abigroup's Environment Billinudgel Nature Reserve, resulting in a thick layer of

AUSTRALIA'S BEST FIREFIGHTERS **DAVEY NEW SERIES FIRE FIGHTERS** • Easier to use Engineered for long life Patented impeller design • Fire fighter hose & nozzle kits only \$179 • Single impeller up to 70m only \$785 • Twin impeller 70m and more \$869 DAVEY

101-105 Dalley Street MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2022

Unit 4/55 Centennial Circuit, Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay 6680 8121

HARDWARE MITRE 10 MULLUMBI



revolution for modern living. Where technology meets the environment!

SAVE \$30 ORDER NOW

G-Force Compressor

24L tank, 2HP motor.



SAVE \$3

Plastic Rake 450mm

SAVE \$3

Plastic Rake 600mm **\$490**

SAVE \$3

Gun T Nailer 64mm

and medium

sized projects.

25mm-64mm.

SAVE \$60

Uses T nails

Ideal general purpose nail gun.

Excellent for decking, fencework



Master D Fork

Fiskas 7 Piece **Garden Set**

Includes hedge shears, bypass lopper, kangaroo garden

shear, bulb planter, tool tote, bypass pruner.

SAVE \$40

Rotating **Laser Level** with Tripod

WAS \$40



Electric Drill 400W, 10mm chuck, forward and reverse.







length. **SAVE \$30**

Gun C Brad

Suitable for working

Finishing

with door jams,

mouldings,

furniture and

cabinet making. Uses 16 gauge C





6 Volt Cordless

Screwdriver

11 changeable bits.

ARREAL LARGE

Big Jim Tool Box

70cm mobile tool box with



Barramix 2.2 Cubic **Foot Cement Mixer**

By Easy Mix.

FULLY ASSEMBLLED

Stanley Fatmax Gift Kit

Includes 500mm saw, chalkline and chalk.

Clamp 2 Pack

Quick Action

4 Burner Flat Top BBQ with Trolley Cast iron grill and hotplate, stainless steel facia. **Warrior 125 Piece Auto Tool Kit**

Ideal for home, auto and marine repairs.





Knife Block Sets **SAVE \$30**



Assorted Native Animal Figurines



CLEARANCE 1.5m x 1.5m



PICNIC RUG

95 Stuart St, Mullumbimby • 6684 2083
Sale ends Wednesday August 22 • Some stock limited

Local News

Bruns diners dig deep for Ethiopians

Lesley Patterson

Drinking water is a precious resource in Ethiopia where a daily three hour walk is the norm to fetch a bucket of dirty water. A local well with clean water can transform the life and health of an Ethiopian village, where typically one fifth of children die from waterborne diseases before they reach five

Over the past five years funds have been raised to build around 90 wells in the Tigray Province of Ethiopia thanks partly to a group of local residents calling themselves WellWishers. However the majority of Ethiopians are still without fresh water.

To help raise the \$6,000 needed for a new well, Well-Wishers are holding a fundraising dinner at the Happy Dolphin restaurant in Brunswick Heads at the end of August. Tickets are \$95 each, which includes a three course meal, ample wine and Ethiopian coffee, and are fully tax deductible.

'The installation of a well can increase life expectancy by about ten years, a huge improvement on the current twice visited Tigray to see the dinner will be the Ethiopian couples and individuals with



Villagers in Tigray Province, Ethiopia, enjoying their Australian funded hand dug well.

with his wife Marianne has been supporting the program for over five years. 'The three hour daily grind of collecting polluted water from far afield can be reduced to less than 30 minutes to pump clean water, allowing time for girls improving diet and income.'

Ross and Marianne have average of 41 years of age in difference a well makes to vil-

Wishers group to encourage more support for the project. Ross says that 90% of the funds raised are devoted to well construction costs, the remaining 10% being paid to Melbourne based NGO (non government organisation) to go to school and mothers AngliCORD for administrato help with the harvest, tive and project monitoring

Consul Ato

Tigray,' says Ross Allan, who lage life and set up the Well-Romanes. Ato Graham spent many years working to provide relief and fresh water for beleaguered villagers in the poverty stricken country.

> To book tickets to the dinner on Thursday August 30 at 7pm or for more details on WellWishers call Ross or Marianne Allan on 6684 3524 or allan@mullum.com. au. Eight friends can take a Guest of honour at the whole table or we can seat Graham like minded individuals.

BUILDING DESIGN HOUSE PLANS SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS RENOVATIONS ichael DRAUGHTSMAN PH 6680 1319

ADVERTISEMENT

Interest Rate Survival Guide Launched

Home owners are reeling after the 0.25% interest rate hike announced by the Reserve Bank on Wednesday. With a record number of home owners now spending more than 30% of their income on mortgage payments, many are seeking to cut costs or find themselves selling up.

Yet few realise that they can solve their problems simply by changing their thinking. Home equity has been accumulating over the years through property growth. With careful investment of equity in property, growth can be compounded, providing wealth to alleviate the stress caused by limited cash flow.

When interest rates rise, fewer investors enter the market, creating a shortage of rental properties, as we are seeing now This causes rents to rise quickly, offsetting increases in interest rates for the investors. Interest paid on rental properties is also tax-deductable and contributes with depreciation to lower the investor's income tax bill.

With well chosen and timed investment in property, a financial buffer is created, alleviating all the stress caused

by trying to manage cash flow on a limited income

How does this work for local property owners? While many are working harder and longer to pay off their mortgages, equity has been accumulating without hard work through property growth. This is the golden egg of property and the basis for accumulation of wealth. Equity can be used instead of cash for deposits and costs to buy more property.

Local property has shown good growth lately. According to Australian Property Monitors, Mullumbimby median house prices have grown by 12.88% over the last 12 months to the 31st of March 2007. Bangalow has grown by 12.25% and Ocean Shores by 10.8%.

This is good news for property owners in these areas, with an increase in their net worth by \$30-50,000 in the last 12 months. This makes the extra \$14.50 per week paid on the average \$300,000 mortgage due to Wednesday's rate rise seem small by comparison.

It is amazing how a change in thinking can change everything.

We are launching a new program for Surviving Interest Rate increases at our next seminar. We are real estate and mortgage professionals. We help people finance and buy the right property. Our market research pinpoints the best performing properties from Coffs Harbour to Brisbane. We create wealth for local people. We are also property investors. We give free consultations and work with you to realise your dreams. Call us or visit our website.

"The 888 SECRET to Wealth Creation through Property & Finance"

One Day Seminar - Byron Bay Beach Resort Saturday 25th August - 9am - 5pm \$38 888 Wealth Creation

Buyers Agent ~ Mortgage Broker

Ph 6688 4492 - www.888wealthcreation.com

Bonny the Clydesdale makes her last ride



The community, and owners Bill and Nancy Kane and family of Middle Pocket, lost Bonny the 20 year old Clydesdale horse was put down due to melanoma.

The cancer, once removed from her face, refused to heal over despite treatment including homeopathy, and the and the Bangalow Show. horse suffered from the wound and the flies. Eventually a

Bonny down last Wednesday.

The Kanes bought Bonny a friend last week when in 1995 when she was eight and trained her for show work. She competed in shows in several towns and was an the kids of the community old hand at taking show such as the Chincogan Fiesta

to school socials and brides her in shows and did well

decision was made to put and grooms from weddings. Her last public outing before she had melanoma was at former Echo journalist Carol

Bonny also escorted girls words. Children also drove

Page's funeral. She was a favourite with with many of them learning queens around various shows to ride on Bonny. She was an extremely gentle horse and highly responsive to Bill's

Still hope for Helen St footbridge

As a result of Byron Shire Golden Beach, local residents made contact with an engineer who has

Last week, residents and Council's decision not to the engineer met with delivering improved pedesproceed with the Helen Council staff and council- trian and cycleway opportu-Street footbridge at South lors. Councillors attend- nities to the South Golden ing agreed to raise a notice Beach community but unforof motion to suspend work on the other traffic options brought forward an alter- and to proceed with an nate design that should be independent engineering provide a footbridge across able to be constructed at a assessment of the commuthe Capricornia Canal with nity design.

'Council is committed to tunately funds are limited,' said Mayor Jan Barham. 'There is another chance to the new design.'

a rare horse!' Bonny's final resting place

Nancy Kane said, 'She was

competing against adults.

is in the middle of the Kane's horse training arena - pride

CHIROPRACTORS REVEAL **HEIR SECRETS**

ries of change in people's lives. Chiropractors Andrew & Steve love their work. Andrew's story: 'When my son Sage was born we all slept for 16 hours. On waking Sage wheezed when he breathed and his ribs recessed. Our midwife recommended observation in hospital where he may need an ultrasound, oxygen, X-rays, antibiotics and time in a humidicrib. This meant losing those first sacred days of intimacy and bonding with our baby. Luckily, our colleague, a practitioner of Network Spinal Analysis, was our birthing assistant. She assessed and gently adjusted Sage's spine. His neck unwound tension stored from birth, breathing normalised and his eyes lit up with life.'

Resetting your nervous system promotes:

- relief from symptoms (headaches, back pain, arthritis, asthma)
- greater energy levels
- deeper breathing
- improved posture and flexibility
- less anxiety and depression
- better responses to life's

Here's what practice mem- to ease allowing healing to bers have said; 'I've just taken on three businesses which wouldn't have been possible a month ago, and my daughter says I am being nicer' - R.D.



'Since my treatment I feel fabulous...alive, vital and dangerous' - V. Castle

'Network can align your body and soothe your spirit. They (NASA practitioners) have a deep understanding of how to optimize your life' - Brendon Nichols, author of the best seller Your Soul Purpose.

Our secret is we've never healed anyone of anything. A gentle adjustment to the spine resets your body from stress

take place.

Andrew and Steve have a five year Masters of Chiropractic Degree from Macquarie University, and receive ongoing study of Network Spinal Analysis at the highest level.

Great care for a great fee. Mention this ad and receive your initial consultation and adjustment for \$50 (normally \$85). And as an introductory offer receive a free body/ breathwork session valued at \$40. This life enhancing technique will give you the tools to increase your vitality by simply releasing stored stress and tension. Great value - \$125, for only \$50.

Yes, we are covered by health insurance.

Andrew Badman & Steve Foster **Wave of Life Network** Chiropractic 8/9 Fletcher Street Byron Bay. **Call for an appointment** on 6685 8553

We can help you.

Life is better when your spine is clear!

www.echo.net au 10 August 14, 2007 Byron Shire Echo

Comment



Land boards outdated

NSW primary industries minister Ian Macdonald is currently urging Rural Lands Protection Board (RLPB) ratepayers to have their say on the review of the land rating system. The review, by former National Party MP Richard Bull, can be downloaded from www.rlb.org.au. Written submissions are due by September 14 and should be directed to RLPB State Council Locked Bag 21, Orange NSW 2800, or email rlpbsc@rlpb.org.au.

Even for those without rural property, the review provides an interesting history of the RLPBs and their work. However, for small landholders dissatisfied with the boards' interference in their lives it will provide little comfort as it is a review of the rating system only, not the boards' raison d'etre.

Mr Bull is well aware of this discontent, especially after the lively meeting with landholders at Federal. He notes in his review: 'The current rating system achieves its objectives insofar that it enables Boards to collect sufficient finance to carry out their day-to-day work. However, this is achieved with mounting criticism and discontent. This discontent is primarily driven by smaller landholders who perceive they receive little or no value for their rate payments. This particularly applies to minimum ratepayers who have no stock.

'There is widespread anger amongst very many ratepayers, many whom believe that Rural Lands Protection Boards have past [sic] their usefulness. The rating system built on notional carrying capacity has been challenged several times in court and has proved to be subjective and contestable. As at 30 June 2006 the total number of rateable holdings in the State was 135,309. Of these, 77,059 (or 57%) were subject to minimum rates. The proportion of minimum ratepayers is steadily increasing due to land subdivision (particularly on the coast and tablelands) and consequential changing demographics.

Mr Bull's own remarks suggest it is time for a change far beyond his recommendation to ensure the minimum rateable property is ten hectares. The time during which politicians protected the boards' status quo in order to protect their own rural vote base seems long past. There is no point propping up administrations purely for administration's sake. Landholders with big properties and substantial stock numbers could form cooperatives to look after their own interests. The state government could give them periodical grants to assist in their work as it does now to Landcare, the organisation which seems best equipped to assist small landholders in restoring the environmental values of their land.

On a related issue, the question of pest control in Byron Shire seems to be one of social education rather than just rabbit or fox killing. Reported instances of dog attacks on stock and wildlife seem to be on the increase. Apart from the concern about poison issued to landowners by the local lands board to deal with attacks, the real problem is domestic dogs supplementing the attacks of wild dogs, some of which were probably domestic in the first place. You cannot move to the country and not restrain your companion animals it is a criminal act as wilful as driving dangerously on winding country roads.

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



Founding Editor

Nicholas Shand 1948-1996

Publisher David Lovejoy Editor Michael McDonald Photographer **Jeff Dawson** Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell** Accounts Manager Simon Haslam Production Manager Ziggi Browning

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.' Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2007 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welc Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all sub-missions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

Interest rate rise the final blow?

whether last week's interest point; the final blow to a government which seems incapable of reinventing itself with a jaded public. But if the one quarter of one percent proves fatal, then John Howard will have only himself to blame.

His colleagues did their best. Peter Costello in particular, who had seen the writing on the Reserve Bank's agenda board for longer than most, was ready with a series of more or less plausible excuses.

Sure, the rise would hurt, but remember that the basic cause was the sheer, gang busting strength of the economy: we were going almost too well. And look at the trade off: unemployment at hitherto unachievable lows, a job guaranteed to every citizen who wanted one.

Remember also that while interest rates had certainly risen they were still at something vaguely resembling historical lows, certainly less than that terrible, unforgettable 17 percent under Labor. And of course, it wasn't the government's fault; he, Peter Costello, had been the one to insist on the Reserve Bank's independence, and he couldn't help it if the buggers had gone mad.

And of course, it went without saying, under Labor things would be much, much worse. Why, the wages break out alone... And if you didn't believe that, look at the states, irresponsibly borrowing money for fripperies like health and education and transport, while any absolutely necessary pork barrelling the commonwealth did would come from running down the surplus, something altogether different even if the ivory tower, elitist economists were too out of touch with the pragmatic world of political opportunism to see it.

It wasn't a bad story – well, actually it was, but working on the well-proven principle of be held responsible. What he we're getting pretty sick of it

t is still too early to tell bullshit baffles brains it would had said was what he had said, Down Under. have been worth a try. Unforturate rise was the tipping nately by the time Costello hit the airwaves it was too late. Howard had already blown it.

> After the Crosby-Textor research showing he was seen as mean, tricky, sneaky and dishonest you might think that the Dear Leader would have broken the habit of a lifetime and admitted to a fair cop: the sloganeering at the 2004 election about interest rates just hadn't been matched by the reality since. He could fly. August 7 2007 might just still have claimed it was honestly intended, although whether he would have been off the cliff.

and that was all there was to it. As a legalistic defence, it has

some merit: judges committed to black letter law could well have come to the conclusion that while the clear intention of the accused was to mislead the public, in a strictly technical sense he had not actually done so, even if his agents and associates had.

But for the general public, sick to death of Howard's lawyer's tongue, this pig just won't be remembered as the day John Winston Howard jumped

Advertisements had appeared promising to keep rates at record lows, but that wasn't him, that was the Liberal Party...



by Mungo MacCallum

believed is another matter. But he could hardly deny it was wrong.

But he, John Howard, was never wrong. So confronted with the advertising that said, in so many words, that his government would keep interest in. rates at record lows, he weaselled. He himself had never said it: you could search through every speech he had ever made and he would be happy to make them available. All he had said was the rates under the coalition would always be lower than rates under Labor, and that was still true; it must be, because he was saying it.

Of course, advertisements had appeared promising to keep rates at record lows, but that wasn't him, that was the Liberal Party, a totally unconnected entity. If people chose to believe those ads, well, he could hardly

Scene: A secure office somewhere in Baghdad. Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki is seated behind a desk checking the latest casualty figures. There is a knock at the door.

Maliki: (resignedly) Come

(Enter a small, grinning, perspiring, twitching person) Maliki: And you are ...?

Howard (for it is he): John Winston Howard, Prime Minister of Australia. G'day, or Shalom, as I think you people

Maliki. No. (pause) Australian, is it? The Australian ambassador told me a joke the other day. He said 'John Hunt is a coward.' I did not understand. Perhaps you can explain... no? Then what is your business?

Howard: Well, it's about all the fighting that's going on among you lot. I can tell you

Maliki: It may surprise you to learn that we don't like it much either. So...?

Howard: Well, I'm here to tell you that unless you pull up your socks and do something about it, we'll have to take action. The opinion polls won't stand for it much longer. We'll have to consider the position of our soldiers. They might even have to leave.

Maliki: Yes, I suppose that might help. But remind me: you have soldiers here? What exactly do they do?

Howard: Well, some of them guard our Embassy...

Maliki: The Australian Embassy. That's very helpful.

Howard: ... and there are others down South, in the thick

Maliki: Doing what?

Howard: Well, until recently they were looking after the Japanese.

Maliki: Yes, the Japanese... I believe they have left. So are you too planning to cut and

Howard: Oh no no no no no no no. Far from it. It is just that if things don't improve public support for our presence here may no longer be sustainable.

Maliki: But as I understand it there has never been any public support. Almost from the first day the Australian people have vigorously opposed your sycophantic, token involvement. What has changed, my little man of

Howard: Well, I have this election coming on...

Maliki. Ah, an election. I understand. Well, good luck to you. And may I give you one piece of advice?

Howard: Oh yes, thank you Caliph or Sultan or whatever it is, please please. I'm a little desperate...

Maliki: Change your name to John Hunt.

(Curtain)



_etters

Letters to the Editor Fax: 6684 1719

Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday **Letters longer than 200** words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

Farmers markets

Grateful thanks to all of the local food growers who have braved the cold winter mornings to bring us fresh organic vegetables and fruit at the Byron Farmers Market on Thursday mornings.

Where would we have been without you?

It's so good to meet the people growing our food with love and care. It tastes so much better than supermarket food and it's even cheaper.

It's also a relief to know we won't be poisoned with who knows what pesticides residues.

Thank you all so much. **Richard Jones** Possum Creek

For the last few months a small group of locals has been working towards setting up an alternative farmers market for the north of the shire, looking at Ocean Shores. We advertised for expressions of interest from local farmers and consumers alike and received a healthy response. As a result, a new not-for-profit community association, called the North Byron Farmers Market Inc is being founded and a location for the market is actively being sought.

a home for the market at the running. Ocean Shores 'village shopping centre' - an ideal location, being the commercial hub of Ocean Shores, dry underfoot and with plenty of parking space. Also what bet-

Van park lost through apathy?

As an observer qualified in running the caravan park beachside real estate, I could evil which is rearing its ugly head again in Suffolk Park – the proposal by Byron Shire itself, and has continued to Council to reclassify the land on which the Suffolk Caravan assistance of a committee of Park is located from commu- management. Ever since that nity title to operational.

The parcel of land originally described on the subdivision plan of 1922 as 'Suffolk Park' was gifted to the the costs of running and community by the first white landowner, George Suffolk, for recreational purposes. ownership of the 'Suffolk Park' reserve land was trans-Shire Council, in trust for the community, the land had been used informally by campers, with the tolerance find it difficult to imagine you have stood? of the former owners, George and Walter Suffolk (son).

Upon formation of the Suffolk Park Progress Association on January 11, 1959, the association undertook modification of the land until 1964, when the land was operated as a commercial use the land is put, including minister, is taking an interest caravan park, run by volunteers in the community. In the decade from 1964 to 1974, voluntary support for

warn your readers of a social Shire Council made a unilatthe operation of the park do so ever since, with the time, all proceeds from the running of the park have gone to the general revenue accounts of the Shire, after managing the park have been deducted.

This piece of land (several south end of Alcorn Street) is unique in the Shire in that it (Suffolk Park) in the 130year history of the Shire. I that any private individual in this Shire in 2007 would contemplate such an unselfish and philanthropic gesture.

The point of the Council's proposal to reclassify the land is to allow it the exclusive right to decide to what whether or not the land is disposed of.

Given these facts, and the value of such a prize piece of

the social sciences, I write to waned, and in 1974, Byron have imagined that Council's proposal would have genereral decision to administer ated a large amount of Suffolk Park community discussion. I have seen no evidence to date that this has occurred. Shame, Suffolk, shame!

> If we are too busy or don't wish to become involved, then Suffolk Park deserves to lose this precious asset and once the community title has been altered, community input into the use of the land will be forever extinguished.

This parcel of community Until March 1958, when hectares of beachside on the land is conservatively valued at \$12 million. When our descendants ask how on ferred by deed to Byron is the only large piece of land earth such a valuable comgifted to the community munity asset could have been allowed to pass out of community control, where will

> If you are interested, then demand information and answers from Council, inform vourself of the community's legal position and speak to your progress association. The word is out that Frank Sartor, the state planning in this issue, and if that is the case, be very afraid.

> > **Peter Stolz** Suffolk Park

Farmers markets bolster the local food economy. continued overleaf

Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls House sites, farm roads,

all excavations. **Proud to support** the Pink Ladies and the Friends

of the Library.

Call for a free quote **0418 666 546**





- Environmentally Certified Timber Heritage Restorations
- Energy Efficiency Rating • Bi Folding & Sliding Doors
- Dressed & Profiled Timber Entrance Doors
- Custom Made Staircases
- Quality service since 1946

Phone: 6621 2734 www.hamptonandlarsson.com.au

ter way to promote a comwith an authentic local farmers market at its heart?

Unfortunately the shopping centre has now been from local traders. Haven't we been there before? It took three years to get the Byron We thought we had found Farmers Market up and

The reason why these markets are a success is because people today are much more conscious about what they

impacts. People want their munity's sense of place than fruit and veg to be local and fresh and less chemically treated. Put bluntly, farmers markets have the competitive edge – not because market ruled out due to opposition overheads are any less than a shop's, when you consider the farmers only trade for three hours once a week, but because they are offering consumers what they want at competitive prices. Put simply, retailers calling for immunity from 'market forces' could have done more eat, and are more concerned in the first place to supply the



Wednesday 15th 6.30pm THE HOOCHERS (ACOUSTIFIED)

Thursday 16th 6.30pm THRILLBILLY STOMP

Friday 17th 6.30pm

GROOVE FOUNDATIONS

Saturday 18th 6.30pm

THE DAVID FLOWER BAND

Sunday 19th 2.00pm SIMON WRIGHT'S **GROOVE COLLECTIVE**

Monday 20th 6.30pm

CAROLINE WILSON

& FRIENDS Tuesday 21st 6.30pm HARRY HEALY







373 - 391 EWINGSDALE ROAD • BYRON BAY • NSW

Join regular tours of our state-of-the-art campus to check out the professional recording studios and film gear in action!

Find out about the accelerated degree programs in a presentation with our Career Advisors and Academic Coordinators.

Enjoy a live music showcase and film screening of student works along with a sausage sizzle on us!

Call 1800 723 338 or visit www.sae.edu

AUDIO ENGINEERING & FILM MAKING



_etters

continued from page 11

and incentive and when we increase local food production we strengthen the food Creek die is easy. self-sufficiency of the community as a whole – a precious gift in uncertain climes.

could be next to the oval at New Brighton or Water Lily are community land and zoned appropriately. The New Brighton Village Progress Association, South for a local farmers market in the area and we hope it will does the waterway itself. not be too long before one can start operating.

> **Nino MacDonald** Billinudgel Heritage Park

Save the creek

Wilson's Creek at the bottom of my property in Coorabell ever seen it at this time of and there's more than one walking in the park. that I have been aware of. I

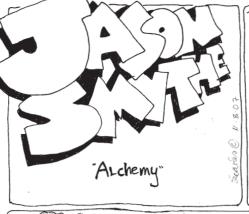
lawns and ornamentals and They give farmers income especially orchards, but the choice between letting these die and letting Wilson's

They should have built a dam years ago. Even those with a licence from the relevant state government Possible alternative sites department should consider for the proposed market their position, and I ask other residents along waterways in the Shire to get nosey about Park in Ocean Shores. Both what their neighbours are doing. It is quite legal to travel along fixed waterways even if the relevant maps imply that the property Golden and Ocean Shores boundary runs right down Community Associations the middle of the water. The have all expressed support water does not belong to the property owners and neither

J Anderson (Fast Buck\$) Coorabell

With reference to the letter by Paul Laidler, Dog Days (Echo, July 31), a friend sent the clipping from the newshas almost stopped running paper. Looking back through and is at the lowest level I've park photo album also whether my late husband did year. I warned my neigh- or did not write a letter. It bours that if I become aware was 18 to 19 years back, of them pumping water out when most likely it was only illegally I will report them - Paul and his dog 'Clowie'

Sadly we no longer see the can sympathise with loss of Red Bills and lizards sitting







transformation is complete! "Trust me

up on seats. With the amount Some choice of people now visiting the The problem, Nadine (Letpark and if dogs are allowed especially around the chilclean up after their dogs.

B Maslen

ters, August 7), is that your 'urgent need to tip this govof office or otherwise deep

election time have become fight against Work Choices. I decidedly worse.

Forget about when Labor was supposedly better than dren's play area it can be ernment out of office' will the coalition on social and quite a health hazard. There soon be followed by either an environmental issues among are still people who don't urgent need to tip Rudd out others. The only area where they are slightly different to political depression when Howard is in their wobbly Alstonville you realise that the choices at support of the unions in the

would also question whether continued support of the unions who have never given a toss about the unemployed let alone the environment (with apologies to Jack Mundy) is warranted.

As for Rudd's energy policy, it is basically coal, coal

Less than impressed by the festivals survey

ad on page 20 of The Echo Bilinudgel, New Brighton Messy, Overcrowded Festi- no benefit at all. val site in the middle of a Wildlife Corridor and Rejected by the Majority of Local Residents.'

I feel that randomly selecting interviews from the white pages is not useful. Rather talk to the people most dents has to take the cake. affected, ie local residents.

Secondly, I notice that we the survey and not the ques-Minister knows, the right questions produce the the survey are rubbish.

Finally, I think it would be piece of countryside gets Society. trashed. In fact it seems to

New Brighton

■ The full page advertisement by North Byron Shire Parklands in relation to a survey of 300 Byron resi-

Last week, Australians for Animals made a formal comare only shown the results of plaint about the survey to the Australian Market & Social tions. As any viewer of Yes Research Society which has a Code of Professional Behaviour by which its memrequired answers. So I feel bers are supposed to abide. that the so-called results of Unity 4, the company which carried out the telephone poll of 300 Byron Shire resia bloody shame if yet another dents, is a member of the

(August 7) is. What sleight of and South Golden Beach been contacted by Unity 4 hand! Mind you, North will bear the brunt of the personnel. I received a phone Byron Parklands sounds incredible disruption that call on my house phone and much nicer than 'The Noisy, this project will bring and get I asked the pollster to tell me ple, 'How important are arts who was funding the survey **Andrew Hall** and its purpose. She refused and said she would not give answered all the questions. As I wanted to find out for myself what kinds of questions were being asked, I complied.

As her response that Fresh Project was the client was completely unsatisfactory, I called Unity 4 who initially refused to provide the information as to who was funding the poll or its purpose.

It took a formal complaint and phone call to the Australian Market & Social Research Society to uncover the fact that the Billinudgel Our Council needs to sort let us say this loud and clear,

What a hoot the full page me that Ocean Shores, phone calls from Ocean had commissioned the poll. trol. Our Shire is being sold Shores residents who had And its purpose? 'To improve services to Byron Shire.'

The very selective nature of the questions – for examand cultural festivals to the local economy?' - with no balanced question which that information until I had relates to the cost to the community in my opinion demonstrates a bias of this questionnaire.

> With no definition of 'arts and cultural festival events', respondents have no idea how responses to questions they answered in good faith will be used. These mega festivals are not arts and cultural events by any definition.

Let's have some honesty.

Sue Arnold Coordinator Australians for Animals

Property Trust (the owners this out right away before it NO THANKS! We don't AFA's office received many of the Yelgun festival site) all gets hopelessly out of con- want it – with all its attend-

out to unsustainable permanent rock concert events which damage the environment and many of the kids who attend, give most residents the shits (and piss in the garden) and tie up local services to sort out the mess.

The Splendour report in last week's Echo was a litany of drug, alcohol and driving disasters which had to be mopped up by our local police, ambulances, hospitals, emergency services which we, the ratepayers, are funding. But - aren't we lucky - 'the crowds were less aggressive this year – possibly due to a decrease in crystal methamphetamine use'!

And then the Splendour organisers have the audacity to say, 'We look forward to... a new home at Yelgun.' Well,

ant huge problems. Councillors, please listen!

Ask us if we'd be interested to have a top educational facility for sustainability to which our young people could bring vision and skills – not a place where they trash themselves and the surrounding neighbourhood.

Blues and Roots want Tyagarah, Splendour want North Ocean Shores/Yelgun peaceful communities that have not been consulted except for one belated recent small phone survey. A survey interviewer said to one respondent that nobody so far interviewed had approved of the Yelgun development. We should learn from Earth Folk Festival in Victoria self-regulate and cap numbers at 2,500. But try telling that to the music industry capitalists.

Ri Fraser Ocean Shores

RUNSWICK HEAD INDS & AWNING



- VERTICAL DRAPES
- VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM) HOLLAND BLINDS
- PLEATED BLINDS
- FABRIC & METAL AWNINGS PATIO COVERS
- SCREEN ENCLOSURES SECURITY DOORS & SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS & DOORS **TIMBER SHUTTERS**
- PHONE: (02) 6680 4353
- 14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

Worse still - constant pain, kidney and heart disease!



August is Pet Dental Health Month **FREE** Dental consults! **SAVE** 10% off Dental Procedures BOOK NOW! as limited spaces are

available at Mullumbimby Vet Clinic

(02) 6684 3818



northern rivers community foundation thering growing giving

"Connecting Community"

2007 Small Grants Program is open!

Applicants must be community minded organisations

with deductable gift recipient status Grants available from \$300 - \$2,000.

For an application package go to: www.nrcf.org.au or email: info@nrcf.org.au for more information phone: 6684 1552

Closing dates for applications - 21st September, 2007

_etters

and a non-core promise to throw a few pennies at renewables to make the greenies happy which Howard will also gladly do.

Your letter however, misses my point entirely. What we need is to reestablish that group of voters who may loosely support a combination of policies that include environmental and social responsibility (without the old school Marxist socialism) and a commitment to freedom of speech and political action (ie a return to democracy) as a voting bloc with real influence. At present, neither Liberal nor Labor have any principle beyond gaining power at the next election. What guides their you will be glad you sinned. policy is purely and simply a combination of moneyed interest in the form of large political donations and the fear and loathing of that part of the electorate that is cur-

and more bloody coal, Oh, rently willing to swing its deterrent to hoon road rac- way section at Ocean Shores, vote. Namely the mortgage ing by crushing up the hoons' belt battlers, the majority of whom are under the perpetual influence of Reality TV and talkback radio which also consider crushing up the have been far more effective B-Double trucks that race than any communist reeducation camp ever was in tailoring opinion to suit the peddlers of influence.

assumed (which it most definitely is) rather than sought, food market chains that our influence on policy is one demand unrealistic travel little zilch. Therefore, I repeat; vote for either Green or Independent and place died on our public roads Labor last and see what happens. The object is not to than from the heartless hoons reelect Howard but to reempower us as a vote to be courted. In the long term computer games and real life

> **Mac Nicolson** North Ocean Shores

Crush the trucks

are considering the assertive

them in the drivers' front along the highways, terrorising innocent drivers? The police could dump the 40 ton squashed up B-Doubles As long as our vote is in the parking lots of the trucking companies or the times for the long distance drivers. More people have from aggressive truck drivers who don't know the difference between virtual reality driving.

> **Lois Hunt** Byron Bay

Freeway impact

has started on the new free-

and things are not looking expensive cars and placing pretty. To the ones that have been around long enough, yards. Will the government memory will be alive and kicking recalling the sad and sorry saga that caused so much human suffering and ended, eight years ago, with the erection of a very late massive noise barrier along Ferry Reserve Caravan Park. Back then the so-called experts from the RTA terribly miscalculated, despite any number of warnings.

These days we witness a déjà vu with their horrible conduct on the long, raised section opposite Orana Road. I personally, as well as many others, pointed out to RTA and/or Abigroup that, at the very least, a proper noise protection wall was needed in this section, but surely that one will eventually come after another long round of Bender in the Grass What a great idea! The police Real time impact assessment human suffering. Shame on you, cruel RTA!

Beyond that, I personally think that eventually I will be vindicated with more people coming to the conclusion that a partial tunnelling option would have been the most sensible way of construction. The previously often raised higher cost argument of such an option certainly does not stand up once all social costs are counted. Then the tunnelling option will resurface as the overall cheapest long-term option!

The current freeway is still way too steep, with the top only 7m below the former highest point. Again, remember you have been warned!

Lateral thinkers are rare and certainly not present where they are needed most, eg in planning.

> **Rene Thalmann** Ocean Shores

Sunday August 6, 2007, Jonson Street, main bus stop, 1.30pm.

Large pulsating queues of brightly coloured festivity seekers awaiting buses, drinking from stubbies, spirit cans and pre-mixed Coke bottles. Alcohol – the chosen drug.

Bottles, casks and cans spill from overflowing bins to adorn trees and lamp posts, brokenly line the gutter and take up space in the shelter benches above a puddle of vomit harbouring many a

continued overleaf



A free health consultation with every colonic treatment

NEW affordable prices on all colonic, naturopathic and liveblood analysis consultations...try our new detox/sauna massage package.



Ballina Naturopathics 5/243 River St. Ballina, 6686 8005

ECIALS SPECIALS **ALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS** SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS SP Fruit & **HELGA'S BREAD** Faditional **KLEENEX FACIAL TISSUES XC** (ALOEVERA/EUCALYPTUS) SWEET CORN PARADISE PLAIN BISCUITS **COPPER POT** From the Deli CHUNKY DIPS SA..KA..TA plain SHORTCUT BACON **NABISCO IN A BISKIT SAKATA RICE SNACKS** Alba Devondale CIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS TRIPLE SMOKED HAM **\$5**50 STEGGLES FROZEN CHICKENS

DEVONDALE STEGGLES FROZEN CHICKENS

DEVONDALE STEGGLES FROZEN CHICKENS

DEVONDALE STEGGLES FROZEN CHICKENS

OPEN 7 DAYS • EFTPOS FACILITIES PHONE ORDER SERVICE • FREE HOME DELIVERY

MULLUMBIMBY • 6684 2255 • Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby MON-FRI 7.30AM-7PM (THU 7PM) ~ SAT & SUN 7.30AM-6PM Specials available until Sunday August 19 or while stocks last

SPECIALS No 13

_etters

The kids are all right: stand by them

mones' are comments we often hear about teenagers. Yet they are creative and smart and bring unique perspective to our community.

All my life (55 years of it) It was a lonely, confusing at this time. place. My own teenager stormed through five years of her adolescence. I wondered with them, even when their how it would all end. At experiments aren't fully wise.

'get ready for the raging hor- and happy with a hand on them, but we can stand by poses a clear danger. But there the rudder of her own life. Whew!

I believe that when teenagers (and adults) run amok it is often because they feel bad about themselves and that I haven't fully forgotten what listening to them is one of the it's like entering adolescence. most important roles we have

It's not their job to please us, it's our job to be pleased almost 20 years she is like a We can't make them do

them as they struggle to think for themselves.

meant advice, and ignore our offers of help because they know they must build their own understanding of their open interest in them. world. When our attempts to we may try to force our or times of the Parent Supadvice onto them. It's not port Group, please ring me advice they need. They want on 6684 3160. us to listen to them.

We can help when we are

'Its all downhill from here' or different person. Confident things the way we would do asked or when a situation is no reason to back away from our children just because They may reject our well they have become teenagers.

> They are looking for our respect. They need our love, appreciation, closeness and

For more information help them are turned down, about supporting teenagers

> **Patt Gregory** Mullumbimby

continued from page 13

chosen drugs...

Two girls giggle giddily in a controlled stagger across buzzing bus stop bar crowd, oblivious to the incredulous gaze of keen eyed locals quietly surveying the scene.

bar with patrons loitering and drinking outside as though at a pub beergarden while the dozens of empty cartons neatly stacked dull the ka-chink sound coming from within. The chosen drug.

The street is awash in it. per month. The beach is awash in it. in it. The town is a pub... and a toilet...

Not a policeman in sight. Too busy at the main site I guess.

sound of drums.

Among the trees and dust a hundred or so sober souls. Some beating drums while others wildly dance, still others just basking in the groove. Smiles all round. money changing hands. Just peace and fun.

> **Mauricio laratro** Byron Bay

■ Now let's get something straight from the beginning a good time, as long as it doesn't harm others, and I love music, who doesn't? But driving into Byron on Saturday on the opening day of Splendour I was pretty disgusted. I lost count of the cars pulled over, young men urinating quite openly on the roadside, discarded alcohol containers from patrons on the way to the gig everywhere and road ragers tailing me the whole way. So not one to stress too much, I shrugged and continued my iourney.

was later that day while reading an article on Splendour on ninemsn news website was that this was going to be the last time Belongil Fields was to be the venue as BSC were rezoning the land for residential use! Can this be true? Has a deal already been struck regard- land within and without the ing Splendour moving to Shire that are more condu-Yelgun? I guess you wouldn't cive to the festival site, with spend all that money with- no environmental sensitivity out feeling fairly confident. to worry about. Yelgun is I have lived in Mullum for too sensitive an area for twenty odd years now and what you propose. To show feel I have the right to say I this community that you don't want to see Splendour mean what you say, please on our doorstep.

Apart from the obvious, what sort of effect will it have on our precious wild-

sunken ciggy butt... the life in the area, already under intense pressure from loss of habitat? Splendour in the grass could well the busy street to join the become a 'Splinter in the Ass'.

> **James Morrissey** Mullumbimby

The bottle-o is another
When Splendour in the Grass and the Blues Festival have their own sites, Splendour at Yelgun/North Ocean Shores and The Blues at Tyagarah, how many festivals will they have per year? If each site has four each per year, that's almost one

The new festival sites will The pubs as usual are awash have the capacity for larger numbers, 17,500 people attended the recent Splendour festival. How many people will they cater for with the new sites, 20,000 I wander out back across to 40,000, or bigger? If the tracks following the there are eight festivals per year, with at least 20,000 per festival, that's 160,000 per year, or larger, maybe much larger?

Current water restrictions could become more severe in the future. We already No bottles, no cans, no have 1,000,000 tourists per year, add 160,000 or more per year, all these people flushing toilets and showering. It appears that this small community can cope with 1,000,000 extra people and two large festivals per - I'm all for people having year; will our infrastructure cope with regular large festivals? Are the medical staff at our local hospitals and police expected to be in attendance every time a festival occurs? It appears that lots of our local resources were needed to support Splendour. How do we as community members and ratepayers benefit from more frequent and larger festivals?

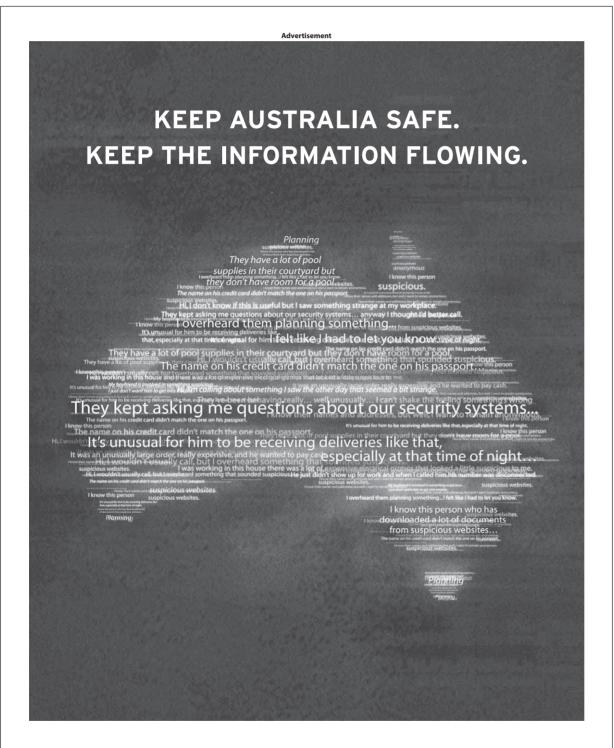
John Wilson Brunswick Heads

Here's a suggestion for What really shocked me the Splendour In The Grass consortium. If there are 15 shareholders, why don't you all divide the properties up between you and create a community title (for yourselves), have a no dogs and cats clause, and live the life you all preach?

> There are other parcels of take up this suggestion. For the flora and fauna's sake.

> > **Paul Brecht** Mullumbimby

Letters received from Ian Hosken, Hokkaido, M Mizzi, Tabulam, Mel Manar, Lismore, Lynne Clarke, Brunswick Heads, David Rowlands, Ocean Shores, Gareth Smith, Byron Bay, Peggy Balfour, Mullumbimby, Bert DeLyster, Goonengerry, Klaus D Schwartz, Suffolk Park.



NATIONAL SECURITY HOTLINE

IÖUU IZJ

Trained operators take every call seriously. You can remain anonymous.

National Security. Every detail helps.

australia.gov.au/nationalsecurity

Every piece of information that we receive from members of the public today could prove to be invaluable in keeping Australia safe from terrorism tomorrow. It is often the details that make the biggest difference. So if you see or hear something that just doesn't feel right, please call the National Security Hotline and keep the information flowing.



RENOVATORS SALE OF CONTROL OF CON



Exclusive Range of Furniture and Homewares!



Oil Paintings From \$75





Leather Daybeds
From \$300

MASSIVE CLEARANCE!







LARGEST
RANGE
OF GLASS
MOSAIC
TILES
from
\$69m²



- **CRAZY!** 300x450 Wall tiles \$15.50m²
- **INSANE!** 600x600 Porcelain floor tiles \$19.90m²
- **LARGE BEVELLED MIRRORS** from only \$25
- Open 7 Days!
- Wholesaler Direct to the Public!
 - Cnr Wain & Wardoo Streets Southport
- PHONE: 5526 3731
- www.highgrovetrading.com.au
 - MON-FRI 9am-5pm SAT 9am-4pm SUN 10am-3pm







- weddings
- formal
- fashion
- photographic

Ashley Moir 0422 046 510 ashmoir@hotmail.com



Beauty and Laser Studio

(Formerly La Femina Salon)

Specialise in Dermalogica Radiance Facials, French manicures, deluxe pedicures, eyebrow sculpting, lash tinting & relaxing waxing to have you at your best for your special occasion...we also do full makeup trials. All makeup applications include a mini facial. For bookings call 6685 8005 or enquire online at

www.paradisobeauty.com



Your Gourmet

Over the past four years, Your Gourmet catering has become well known for its delicious food, professional service and helpful attitude. At Your Gourmet we're passionate about making every wedding and event we cater for a memorable and personal experience. We're always mindful that it's YOUR wedding — you create the menu and make choices that suit your tastes and wedding style. It can take a lifetime to find the perfect partner, it takes just a moment to choose the perfect caterer – Your Gourmet.



Mullum Hire & Sales

Let Mullum Hire & Sales help with your wedding and party arrangements. They have the largest range of catering equipment, the largest range of marquees and with their affordable and competitive pricing, you will get all the trimmings that ensure a successful special occasion. Mullum Hire & Sales offers a very friendly service and will provide an obligation free site assessment & quote. Phone 6684 3003 or visit them website at www. mullumhire.com.au.

Jane Smith Hair Design

Jane Smith is a professional hair artist offering the ultimate in an exclusive service on your wedding day. She is internationally trained with long hairup specialists: Andrew Collinge and Toni & Guy. Relax in Jane's home studio or let the expert come to you. Phone 6685 7703



Macwag

Begin your new life together with distinctive personalised wedding invitations for your special day. Choose from elegant, formal or contemporary designed invitations featuring rich colours, unusual designs & textures, distinctive embossing in unique combinations. All designed especially for you and your individual taste. Macwag -109 Hunter Street Lismore. Mob 0415 394 354 A/h 6621 6802

Makeup & Hair Artist

Donna Korn, owner of

Byron Bay's new Makeup

Bar, has been working in the Byron wedding industry for the last 4 years. She is highly recognised in her field, having had over 15 years of hair and makeup experience from the film, television & fashion industry, making up some of Australia's and the world's famous faces. Some of her celebrity weddings have been Sonia Kruger (from Dancing with the Stars), which was featured in Cosmo Bride and Natasha Stot Despoja, who was also married in Byron Bay. At Makeup Bar we recommend our Byron Blushing Bride Glamour Service. Let us give you a sexy & feminine look, that will make you blush. Relax in a professional, calm environment on your special day. For a booking please call Donna on 6680 8044

Marriage Celebrant

Cinemas.

in Lounge under Byron

With inspiration and authenticity, I bring warmth, and a feeling of joy and fulfilment, that delivers true meaning to all my ceremonies. Life is a spiritual journey of love and loss which we choose to celebrate and honour through ceremony and ritual. With integrity and passion, it is my

honour to be your witness to such intimate and special moments of everlasting love. For bookings or more information phone 0414 720 081 or 6680 5488.

Luscious Foods

Cakes for all celebrations are a specialty of Luscious. Liz makes exquisitely beautiful, mouth-watering creations. So for your special day – let Luscious Foods be your first choice. Phone 6680 8228. www.luscious.com

Cleis Pearce

Local string players extraordinaire Laura Targett and Cleis Pearce are teaming up to provide special programs of happy fiddle music for weddings and special occasions in the Byron Shire. Their performances include tidbits

from various musical genres and they cater for special requests.

www.echo.net.au

Northern Rivers Plant Hire

Beautiful plants to brighten your wedding. Northern Rivers Plant Hire, the family-run business based in Ewingsdale, can meet all your plant hire requirements, whether it be for weddings, corporate or family functions, or for the office. Plants in the office are instrumental in removing harmful pollutants from the air, as has been researched by NASA. Your location will be happier,





- Marquees, lighting & essentials for weddings
- Large range of party hire equipment Patio heaters
- Walk in mobile coolroom



73 Station Street Mullumbimby. Check out our new website www.mullumhire.com.au or phone 6684 3003





healthier and more attractive with the addition of beautiful plants in peak condition from Northern Rivers Plant Hire. And to brighten your spring wedding phone them on 6684 7566.



Ashley Moir

Ashley has been working for MAC Cosmetics as a professional makeup artist and freelancing for weddings, photographic and fashion work for the past four years in Sydney. She is back in Byron

FOR YOUR SPECIAL DAY

Violin, Viola & Voice

- Laura & Cleis-

Tel. **6685 4453**

Bay and now brings innovative and creative style that will suit everyone.

Kate Belle **Photography**

Kate has worked professionally as a photographer in Byron Bay and Sydney since 2004 specialising in portraiture, fashion and weddings. 'In my work I am continually striving to capture that definitive moment in time where a shift of light, a tilt of the head, a change in expression, an altered perspective, a collision of people and places will work together to transform an interesting moment into something of great and rare beauty... Phone 0411 056 891.



Imagine your marriage ceremony on the famous beaches of Byron Bay at the Lighthouse or perhaps in one of the many historic churches of the area. Imagine your reception on Byron's main beach, sipping cocktails & enjoying canapes or perhaps in a well renowned restaurant, offering stunning views over Byron Bay. Imagine a silk lined marquee overlooking the ocean, or maybe you would prefer a charming country estate or church. Whatever it is you



imagine for your wedding day, Byron Bay Weddings can make it happen. From organising celebrants, photographers, florists, accommodation to utilizing the services of Byron Bay's most established and awarded restaurant as



caterers. Let your dreams become reality. Byron Bay Weddings look forward to working with you to create your dream day. Phone 6684 7273.

Paradiso

Our in house makeup artist will come out to you wherever you are on the day to have you relaxed and ready for the event. Only using the best, MAC makeup on you skin...known for its true colours and photo

Fresh Vibes!

Want extra length for your big day? Fresh Vibes hair design use the latest advances in technology to

- added length long hair in any colour
- Thickness, volume and body to fine hair
- Pure glamour! Hair extensions are an exciting and glamorous way of complementing your special day, let the team at Fresh Vibes look





- Dinner parties and celebrations
- Cakes for all occasions
- Wedding & event planning & management

6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts + Ind. Est. Orders ph. 6680 8228 fax 6680 8229

perfect finishes...

Get Length @

give you;

- Colour scattered colour pieces instead of applying foils
- An exciting new look for a special occasion
- your natural beauty. So for a glamorous new look for after you!







Life is a Spiritual journey of Love and Loss.

To be celebrated with honour through ceremony and ritual. It is my honour to be your witness at your special moment. I bring warmth, inspiration and authenticity to my ceremonies

Weddings, funerals, namings and blessings.

5% of fee donated to a global humanitarian fund.

Audrey Fisher J.P. Registered Celebrant audreylfisher@hotmail.com

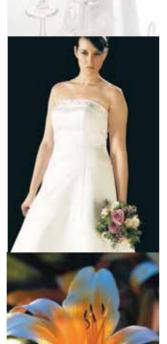
the ceremonias tree

Please contact 0414 720 081 or 6680 5488.

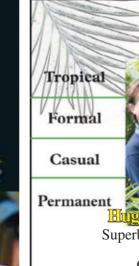


Happy Fiddle Music













napoleon exclusively at

Make-Up Bar our Byron Blushing Bride

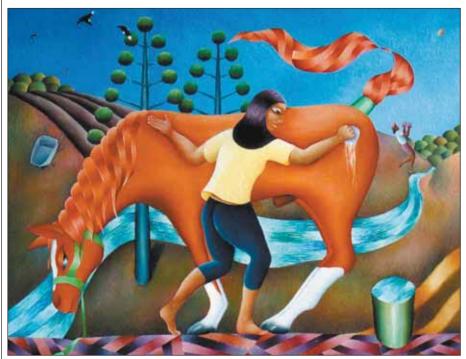




Shop 21, 108 Jonson St Byron Bay 6680 8044

Articles

The darling buds of Spring



Story and painting John Campbell

It started with the wattle – it always does. Then there was the orange trumpet vine in places where you never knew it had climbed to until it flowered in mid July. Now the jasmine is starting to bloom. I smelt it before I saw it, just the other day. The perfumed harbinger of spring.

With the sun returning to our southern skies and all the earth responding to it, my neighbours' horse, Peter, like the rest of his kind, had marked the passing season with another birthday at the beginning of the month. He's a big, bad tempered brute who, judging by the abandon with which the warmer weather has encouraged him to let loose his prodigious appendage, is desperately horny for the morbidly fat white rat. company of a young filly.

ishly feed him, Peter remains convinced, harbours a dark equine desire to kick me in the cojones. With Cat Carer it is altogether different; they get on like a house on fire, the and Homer lining the pockgirl having become as devoted ets of the dirty digger Rupert's

to him as she is to Portnoy.

She was up here today, riding him. Bareback of course.

'She has a good seat,' Mrs McHale observed, with the hayseed's keen eye and nearextinct terminology.

'Indeed,' I groaned.

'That's not what I meant,' she said reproachfully. I was suitably chastened.

I'd never seen Cat Carer in such bucolic mode. When we first met, wrangling over an agreed weekend rate for her to look after Portnoy and, as it turned out, bugger up all of my carefully tuned TV settings, she was deep in the throes of her Goth period.

It was a grim time down at Bruns, with her mother Faerie Queene a little bit too fond of the Dubonnet and Cat Carer holed up in the attic room with Gomez, her

It ended within hours of Despite the carrots I slav- her arriving to perform her housesitting, cat caring tasks. snooty towards me and, I'm She'd foolishly brought Gomez with her . .

> On the first night that I was gone, she was relaxed and comfortable, watching Bart

Fox empire with their placebo subversive chic.

While she was wallowing in her rebelliousness, Portnoy ate Gomez, leaving only his tail and kidneys.

It was the old boy's last but telling kill.

The girl's resolve was tested, that's for sure, but her continued service is testimony to her attachment to my cat as much as it is to her strapped financial status.

Watching her sashay around the paddock, the ecstatic Peter's bronze flanks ablaze, I marvelled at her horsemanship and was embarrassed by how inexcusably happy I felt with the world.

Cat Carer, I learnt, had picked up her horsey skills at pony club, from which she was expelled because of her irremediable foul language. Her excuse was, not surprisingly, her upbringing.

Why does everybody want to brag about belonging to a dysfunctional family these days?' Mrs McHale wondered aloud.

'The Simpsons have made it de rigueur,' I told her.

'Are they from the other side of the valley?'

Busting the clutter can help the energy flow, says Goodchild

Unless you are lucky enough to have a significant planet in Libra and your rising in Capricorn then it is likely you have some clutter around the house or office. Fay Goodchild, who used to successfully clutter bust for her friends, now runs A Clean Slate, a business designed to help reorganise

If you have resisted the consumer urge and think you don't have too much stuff choking your desk or your life, perhaps consider that your clutter may come in another form, such as a backlog of emails or a disorganised computer system. Clutter can really be defined as anything that stops a smooth flow of action, and setting up a simple system in each case can eliminate the need to throw things around in a tantrum trying to find one thing mis-

It may not feel like much time is wasted in any one moment looking for your kevs, current bills or whatever, but imagine all of this time combined. The Wall

Story & photo Lou Beaumont Street Journal, for instance, longer relevant to your life. reported in a survey that the average white collar worker spends about six weeks a year looking for paperwork. If you run a house and not an office, consider that the American National Association of Professional Organisers has estimated that 40% of housework can be eliminated by getting rid of

> Fay Goodchild says, 'It's always when you're in a hurry that clutter is most noticeable and most irritating. If you have a simple of work to begin with, from system in place that flows, no time is wasted. Too much stuff around the place or a disorganised system is oppressive and doesn't allow the energy to flow.'

> When it comes to clutter, Goodchild says the world is full of three different types of people as a rule. There are the sentimentalists, the hoarders and the perfectionists. All of whom have trouble letting go of things but usually for different reasons. While Fay will never to set a budget too, Goodforce anyone to throw anything out, she will encourage the letting go of things that are oppressive or no

For those items that are deemed important enough to hang on to, a system is set up that separates them logically (for easy upkeep), such as dividing paperwork into personal, financial and professional categories and further into current and archive subcategories for easier access. Most of what is filed is never seen again so by keeping things current to the front, they can be readilv located.

While it sounds like a lot a clear, flowing space comes much peace and less frustration. Goodchild can assist you in setting up a simple and accessible system whatever your needs. She is a member of the Australian Association of Professional Organisers (AAPO) whose members carry a code of ethics such as guaranteed confidentiality.

Visit www.acleanslate. com.au or phone 6684 4813. It may be a good idea child charges \$40/hour with a four hour minimum but says she can work to any budget.



Fay Goodchild with the kind of clutter she specialises in busting.

North Coast Institute

Scriptwriting and Digital Video Production

Learn to create your own story and film clip and post it on a popular web site Information session Tuesday 28 August 10am

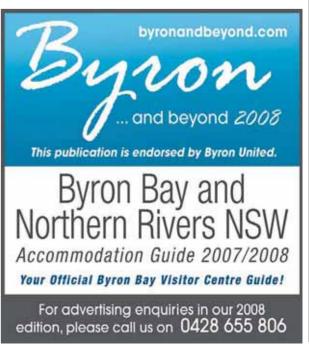
> Murwillumbah Campus Main Street Murwillumbah

For more information contact Jonathan Bader 6672 0810

131 601









AUGUST 14 -20

COASTAL ERTAINMENT ENT

SOAPBOX 20 LIVE MUSIC 20 CULTURE 23 ALPHA 24 GIG GUIDE 25 TELLY 26 CINEMA 28 CROSSWORD 29 STARS 29 EATING OUT 30





guides gigS tv cinema centre pages

John Hoffman has had a magnificent career. He's performed with Ella Fitzgerald, Frank Sinatra, Tony Bennett and Ray Charles and now leads The Con Artists, an impressive Brisbane conservatorium big band who is one of the headline acts at this year's Bangalow Music Festival. This is the sixth event and John Hoffman said that he and The Con Artists are honoured to be part of the program.

'We are the only jazz component of the festival. It is a classical music festival and it's one of the best festivals of its kind in the country outside of the city. The festival director, Paul Dean is careful to put together a program of beautiful music that will be understood by local people.

Lovers of classical music embrace this festival every year, with the A&I Hall witnessing sellout crowds to all the events

Enjoy Classical Music **And Hang** With The Hoff

'It's a passion,' says John, 'they realise that the weekend is top class and that it's a beautiful event. Paul Dean is a member of the Southern Cross Soloists, and they are one of the premier music ensembles in Australia. In the scheme of things I am a small person at the festival (quite a big statement from someone who's shared the stage with old blue eyes!)'

John was keen to point out the calibre of performance that we could expect at the Festival.

'The Southern Cross Soloists attract musicians from all around the country. They play commissioned works and Australian works and are a classical music ensemble who specialise in their instruments. They are all virtuosos.

Classical music is alive and well, thanks to a re-invigorated scene.

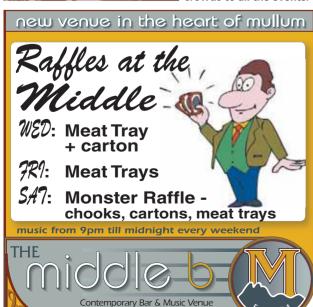
'All classical orchestras have to re-invent themselves to keep an

audience. They are constantly commissioning works for the public.'

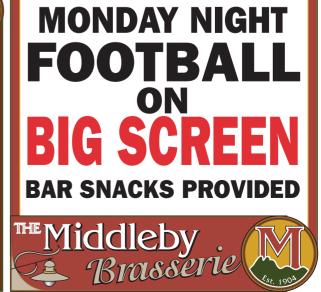
According to John, his ensemble, The Con Artists, have been in 'existence for 11 years and the band has recorded six CDs with jazz greats Dale Barlow, Scott Tinkler, Tony Gould, Graeme Lyall and Jim

The Bangalow Music Festival happens in venues throughout the harmonic hamlet, including a concert by the Southern Cross Soloists in St Kevins, and concerts at the A&I Hall over the Friday, Saturday and Sunday. Friday's program starts at 7pm, Saturday from 10am through to 9pm and Sunday at 11am and 3.30pm.

Legendary Australian composer Peter Sculthorpe has described this Festival as 'the most exciting festival outside a capital city that I have ever attended.' It's bound to be Splendour in the Classics









the soapbox [mandy nolan]



The Affordable Housing Debate is raging. It would appear that there is no affordable housing in the Byron Shire For those unfamiliar with the term 'affordable' and how it relates to 'housing' it actually refers to providing adequate clean and secure long term accommodation at a reasonable rate to lower income earners. Remember them? Some of you may know them as the 'poor' The Howard Decade has produced happy results for the economy. With only 4% unemployment, apparently the poor no longer exist. They're dead, or at least socially exiled to the annexe of a caravan in a paddock out the back of South Lismore. We are witnessing a brave new era of social modification, something I liken to 'ethnic cleansing'. It hasn't been publicly named,

but let's call it 'economic cleansing'. I think you'll find it's happening in a city or town near you where a real estate boom has made some battlers billionaires and other battlers, well, battlers.

urban refugees who may be seeking a warmer climate and close-knit community values to reinvigorate their lives. Now you're left with only single mums and

area. Remove trains, namely Countrylink. We don't want those viral poor moving and infecting new sites. Keep intra village public transport expensive so the poor are

'compassion' and 'social intervention' undermine the cleansing program. Lastly, but most importantly, eradicate affordable housing Housing is a privilege, not a right. This creates a class system that makes it easier to target who the poor actually are and put their

talking about economic

eradication. Significiant

financial incentives for

the middle class should

ensure that none of those

sabotaging social evils like

rent up. You will recognise them instantly. They are the ones who aren't us. This is working very effectively to date. There is only one small problem. We won't have any

THE JULIAN **ROCKS GHETTO DEVELOPMENT** COULD BE THE ANSWER.

A POOR EXCUSE

The Libs are waiting for the patent to come back on the entire program, but basically this is how it's done. If you have a flourishing economy and want to eradicate those pesky poor, then follow these basic steps. I'll show you how to do it in a microcosm like the Byron Shire. Firstly, mandate via Centrelink that it's a high unemployment area and benefits will be cut if you move here. That

disability pensioners. Don't fund community programs, and ensure there are no ongoing services, or social workers etc available. Keep mental health workers and support programs to a bare minimum. Remove public seating that could be used for itinerant bedding. Make sure free hot shower facilities are not available for public use. Disallow 'camping' that doesn't occur reduced to hitchhiking. With an increased white middle class population highly suspicious of stinky crazy people living out of a plastic bag, it may take up to 3 weeks to get a lift from Byron to Bangalow so it won't be long before they give up and move somewhere else. Or die from drug addiction, disease, or just plain hopelessness. It's tough, but then we are

2007 **OLD LIBERAL SKOOL**

FREE BELLIES

We have two double passes to give away to TRIBAL DELIGHT the Tribal Bellydance & Film Night at the Buddha Bar on Saturday. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'wriggleit' and you'll be flaunting that tum tum in a midriff.

T-SHIRTS FOR FATHERHOOD

We have a size 12 Leunig T-shirt that was specially designed for the Fatherhood Festival. It you are a t-nut, email 't for me' to mandypow@echo.net.au

FROM THE ALBUM ON A CLEAR NIGHT

NARRACOTT WITH THE LOT

The Buttery and Northern Rivers
Community Foundation would like to offer a lucky reader and budding portrait artist, the opportunity to enter the Tony Narracott Portrait Prize for free. Valued at \$85, the entry entitles the lucky reader to attend either a photographic opportunity or a live sitting and painting workshop with Tony before finalising their portraits at home for submission on 7 September for the chance to win the generous \$1000 acquisitive prize offered by Tony Narracott himself. Email 'mandypow@echo.net.au' with subject header 'My boy Narracott'





55 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby Behind Florist & Sushi Wala & next to Tatu-Lu. 0417 659 635

Come and see artworks by talented local artists while browsing our great selection of pre-loved fashion









DALLAS FRESCA AND HER GENTLEMEN HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN



CHORAL PLEASURE

St Carthage's in Lismore is about to turn 100, and to celebrate, Friends of the Cathedral are presenting an afternoon of choral delights. The Brisbane Concert Choir return to thrill with their delicious harmonies. The choir is an auditioned adult mixed voice choir of 50 singers. Formed in 1996, they have a diverse repertoire ranging from the 'a cappella' to the great symphonic works. They have performed interstate, toured overseas, released a CD, and been involved with performances for ABC Classic FM and 4MBS. Sunday at St Carthage's in Lismore at 2pm. Tickets at the door for just \$12/15.

A TOWN LIKE DALLAS FRASCA

Dallas Frasca and Her Gentlemen return to the Hotel Great Northern this Saturday. With the success of Triple J airplay on 'Roots n All' and clocking up the second highest CD sales at the East Coast Blues and Roots Festival in Byron Bay, Dallas Frasca and Her Gentlemen are fast spreading an epidemic of down and dirty roots rhythms around Australia. At age 19, Frasca started singing in country NSW, nailing her debut solo EP Acoustic Slide Groove in 2005 and simultaneously stitching up Triple J's Light Your Fuse competition from over 500 entries. She's played almost every major festival in Australia With a wail as big as her dreadlocked hair, she is a force for the future: she is woman, hear her roar. Joined by the upside

vallued

hoose whe

PARIO

THON

AUG 10 - SEPT 7

alt

which

GUY KACHEL MULLUMBIMY FOLK CLUB **DRILL HALL** THURSDAY 23 AUGUST

down, left handed, back to front, slide dobro and mandolin extraordinaire, Jeff Curran makes the two piece without kit a wall of guitars and stomp box that delve into raw, double duelling slides, launching from a rock solid ground of roots influences. Dallas Frasca and

LATEST IN THE WAR AGAINST DRUMS

experience you don't want to

Her Gentlemen are a live

As the authorities up the ante in the War against Drums with their zero tolerance, percussionists rise up to have their say one beat at a time. Saturday Mullumbimby Market kicks off with a bang with a 'Free the Drums' rally and parade to protest against the ban on drumming at the Mullumbimby market. Drummers, dancers and their supporters in the shire will meet at the Byron Council Chambers at Burringbar St at 11am to 'Drum Up the Spirits'. Everyone's invited to bring their instrument of choice to add to the shindig. The parade - complete with floats, banners, peace flags, clowns, crazy ukulele and accordion players, and the dancers and drummers from Rhythm Konnection – leaves at 12 noon for the market grounds. After a Welcome to Country, there's going to be a Talking Circle on 'Conflict and Creativity'. Greg Sheehan will conduct a body percussion session. Then more music from the likes of The Ukulele Collective; The Anonymous Circus Band; The Lovebirds; and The Rainbow Orchestra. The curtain closes

with a peace offering from The Priestesses of Gaia, Support drumming and dancing, the heartbeat of Byron shire!

LEIGH CARRIAGE JAZZ IN THE COUNTRYSIDE BALLINA HOTEL

GOOD FOLK

This month the **Mullumbimby** Folk Club goes a little bit country, with Guy Kachel as the featured performer. Originally from Tamworth, Guy says he likes his country to have some grit, and describes his writing as country blues with sprinkles of everything. Inspired by the likes of Chris Whitley, John Hiatt, Rodney Crowell and Little Feat, Guy has an impressive resume working and playing with the likes of Phil Emanual, Broderick Smith and Troy Casser-Daley just to name a few. As usual the chalkboard spots will be open from 7pm, so come along if you are an original songwriter and put your name down. Old Drill Hall in Mullumbimby on Thursday 23 August. Entry \$5, tea, coffee and cakes are available!

REGGAE LOVE

Fyah Walk and Queensland's **Dubmarine** play the Forest Reggae Party at Coorabell Hall on Friday. Based around the words, song and message of their lead singer Simon Jerrems who is already getting a reputation as one of Australias most powerful reggae singers, Fyah Walk play roots reggae with a conscious message They have just been added to the Island Time reggae festival bill at Stradbroke Island in Queensland. They team up with Dubmarine.

dancehall champions who are releasing their first single Single at this gig and the night later in Brisbane. They are both supported by the reggae selections of Krazy Dayv who has just played at Splendour in the Grass. The fun starts 8pm for a fee of just \$15/\$12 food

JOEL SALOM PIGS CAN FLY KIDS SHOW FATHERHOOD FESTIVAL

SHARNY RUSSELL JAZZ SUPPER CLUB

and drinks by Nimbin's Cafe

Reggae!

Friday at 7.30pm – Fountain Room, Lismore City Hall. Lismore Jazz Club presents another fabulous night at the Jazz Supper Club. Pianist Sharny Russell has been hailed as one of the country's leading exponents of scat, and has been a featured performer at the Brisbane, Manly, Bellingen and North Coast Jazz Festivals. Sharny is joined on stage by jazzmen Jack Thorncraft and Russell Dunlop. BYO supper spread, fully licensed bar. Tickets \$18, members \$12 from NORPA 6622 0300.

LOVE ON THE RAILS

The girls from The Love Bus, Felicity Burdett and Nat Star (Natalie Gay) are teaming together to sing sweetly and acoustically at **The Rails** this Wednesday. Catch them in this oneoff show of their original tunes where they will be likely to send you into a beautiful dreamlike ambience with their voices. The two last sang together at The Woodford Folk Festival. They're on at 6pm

Northern Rivers Conservatorium Arts Centre



Saturday August 18, 10am 'til 3pm Free outdoor concert 12 noon MUSIC, DANCE, SCREEN, ACTING, MUSIC BUSINESS, TECH. PRODUCTION

Open classes, rehearsals, performances, demonstrations recording studio, early childhood music. Information on all courses and classes. food and drinks available, sausage sizzle. something for all the family come and join the fun.

Phone: 6621 2266

www.nrcac.edu.au

program guide new



6am Beat Junkie Lady Mojo 9am The Generator Giovanni Ebono 11am **Upstaged** Gina & Michael 12pm **Cultural Awareness** DJ Terra

Nullis & Debra Cole 2pm Barkin' Soul Project DJ Shuffle 4pm Stuck 4 Words

Oliver & Michelle 6pm Grailey Whole Celtic Show

Margaret Wyatt 8pm **Wave Length** The Couch Surfer 10pm **Mixing It Up** KB

6am Planet Luv Glitter Girl 9am **Love, Life & Laughter** Pavitar 11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly 12pm **Living Vision** Cate Cormack

1pm Refixture DJ Illity

Krazy DayV

2pm All That Jazz PK 4pm Rollin' Mel 6pm Post Modern Backlash Hudson 8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove 10pm **Rub-a-Dub** Lennox Dread &

WEDNESDAY

9am Thermostat/Traveller's Tales Greg & Rebecca 11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott

12pm **Belly** The Belly Sisters 1pm Suara Indonésia Dharma 2pm **Tech Talk** Lee & Drew 4pm **Feel Up** Ben & Del

6pm Down At Big Mary's Sista Mary 8pm Eclectic Lazyland Charles 10pm Psy Phi MK-Ultra

THURSDAY

6am Bump & Grind Elsa 9am Torque Radio Nyck Jeanes 11am Bohemian Beat Riddhi

12pm **Beyond Belief** Frank Einstein 1pm **Paddy's Pleasure** Paddy Raleigh 2pm **Cruisin' For A Bluesin'** Station of

The Honeydripper 4pm **Nicetime** mistaSing 6pm **Long Strange Trip** Ice Cream Kid 8pm Crooked Beats DJ Mazzy 10pm What It Is Dollarmix &

Hopalong

6am Morning Tea with JD JD Malouf 9am The Shakedown (earth friendly)

Red Terra 11am **Whirled Music** Phil Hurst

12pm Shizzam Mim 1pm Brave New Tunes Mista Micha

2pm **The Roundtable** Dan Cassidy 4pm **Moods For Moderns Brett Diemar**

6pm Generation You Jordi 8pm Out Fairy Princess & Dancing

Dougie 10pm Roots 'n' Culture DJ Selector

12am **Soundtrack To Life** DJ Rapunzel & The Undertaker

SATURDAY

7am Saturday Special Coco's Sister 8am **Saturday Special** The Mixed Brew

10am Cowboy's Sweetheart Carrie D 12pm Red Hot & Cool Anthony & Ken 2pm Natural Balance Sut 4pm Sliced Grooves DJ Madhu 6pm Toasted Lady Marmalade 8pm Ice Cream Truck Fulton & Ruger

10pm **Broken Heart Road** Peggy

7am Sunday Soundscape Gayle Cue 10am **Jazz Moods** Jean Brown 12pm **Omnibus** RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt

2pm **Radio Latina** Yolanda, Juan, Manuel 4pm **The Bay Lounge** Aqua

6pm The Pulse MG & Ali 8pm The Chill Pill Mista Micha &

Monsieur 'S' 10pm **The Wonderful Thing** Lewie JPD

Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999



Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

THUR 16 THE **SUPERFREAKS**

FRI 17 GROOVE OLLECTIVE

SAT 18

DALLAS

- MARSHALL & THE FRO

COMING SOON

POLLIES IN THE BAY......WED 22 AUG SOLID GOLD SAT 1 SEPT BORNE.....WED 5 SEPT

> Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454





culture 1

STANDUP COMEDY

JONATHAN He's worked alongside Robin Williams, and personally, I think he's much funnier. Jonathan Atherton is amazing. He's not just a standup comedian. That would be far too simplistic a term for what Mr Atherton actually does. He's a philosopher, a cultural observer and speaks nearly 10 languages. He has just returned from Asia, where he and his family will be relocating. He is our first major comedy export to really take to the Asian market and may actually do some real good for our government relations! He was just a teenager when he made his debut in The Mango Tree, then went on to play television and theatre roles. A brief stint as an articled law clerk dispelled any middle class notions that justice existed for all and Jonathan hit the road to spend many vears hustling variously and precariously in Africa and Asia. He secured a major role in the HBO production Lion of Africa (starring Brian Dennehy and Brooke Adams) and preproduction work on 'White Mischief'. He then made his way to Thailand. While in Bangkok, Jonathan was asked to do a walk on in *Good* Morning Vietnam. Jonathan's North Coast appearance will be his last before moves next month. Punters have two opportunities to see him. The first is in Byron Bay at WhyNot! Cafe Wednesday August 20, where he is the MC of the Why Not Stand Up Open Mike. The cover charge includes a meal and a glass of wine. (\$30 and can be booked on 6680 7994). Dinner starts at 6.30pm and the show is from 8pm. He is the feature

THEATRE BEATING H2O

act the following evening

(Thursday) - at Ballina RSL

with me as MC and Robert

Grayson. The show starts at

people pack in to enjoy the free monthly comedy night.

8.30pm. Last month saw 500

Evoking hot jazz and cool nights on Sydney Harbour, Drumming on Water spins a tale of murder and retribution in Sydney of the 1930s. An allgirl band wows the crowd on a Showboat ferry, but when the lead singer falls overboard the drummer doesn't believe it's an accident. Her window on a bright world has been closed and she wants revenge. With a secret weapon, Emma confronts the last man to see Lizzie alive! Bangalow Catholic Hall on Thursday 23 August. Doors open **7pm**. Tix \$18/15 at the door only.

KIDS SHOWS PIGS CAN FLY

The **Fatherhood Festival** presents *Pigs Can Fly*, an all star, custom kids' show guaranteed to astound and delight all ages. Learn that

anything is possible with the Pigs family as they sing, dance and engage in mad circus antics. The show is the creation of Shien Chee and her partner Joel Salom. Luckily for the Fatherhood Festival, Joel will also Emcee for the Sunset concert on Sunday September 2, at 4pm. Shien Chee is fresh from a trip to Chiang Dao in northern Thailand where she worked with the Makhampom Theatre Group. She and Joel are the proud parents of a two-year old boy named Miro, who seems to enjoy being in the spotlight almost as much as his parents! Yeshe is well known to music fans around the world. With a background in circus and clowning as well as music, Yeshe has performed on percussion. bass, mbira, vocals and n'goni with his own group, as well as with Canadian musician Harry Manx, the U.S. band Panjea, Ganga Giri, and many more. Pigs Can Fly will reveal the clowning side of Yeshe. Tickets available at all Southern Cross Credit Union, Barebones Artspace in Bangalow, and on line: www. fatherhoodfestival.com

DANCE WATCH AND LEARN

Forget what you think you know about bellydance. Picture this.... a 'tribe' of women of all ages and body types, in elaborate

striking costumes; dramatic headdresses, ornate tribal jewellery, full circle flamenco skirts - dancing together in a captivating display of female beauty, strength and unity. Forget the sequins and thigh high splits. Tribal performs a new style of bellydance, incorporating an eclectic blend of ancient music and stylings from all over the world, with a modern urban twist. Witness the beauty of this contemporary dance at Tribal Delight on Saturday at the Buddha Bar, where Brisbane's Tribal Blossoms will dance with swords, zills and live drums. A 40 minute documentary, Urban Ghawazee, about the evolution of tribal style bellydance will be screened from 7:30pm. Tix \$15. For those inspired to learn the dance, introductory workshops will be held the next day. Phone 6688 4611.

I WAS VERY AMUSED

Last night I attended the opening night performance of *The Perpeteual Muse*, the Big Feet Little Feet Dance production at the Starcourt Theatre in Lismore. The production was slickly handled, well produced and thoughtfully choreographed. There were some extraordinary interpretations, I was particularly enamoured with one stunning dancer's

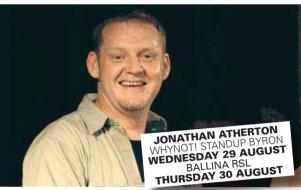
amazing muscular legs, and was even more impressed to find out she was 48. It was poetic, funny, gothic, edgy and sensual. Congratulations, let's hope that directors Natasha Middleton (who danced an incredibly passionate finale with her partner) and Jacqueline Renton get to fulfill their dream – to create the East Coast Dance Theatre.

ART WEIGHTLESS WORDS

If you haven't found the time yet to visit the current exhibition at the Waywood Gallery, try and find it before Nitza Flantz-Karpel's stunning floating words exhibition ends on Saturday. These pieces speak of compassion, the appearance of signs or the complexity of peacemaking and, as an ancient wisdom marries modern art, Nitza's prayers become scrolls, shawls made in letters, floating sculptures, works in which layer upon layer of words reveal and conceal all at once, even prints of the shadows of pieces long gone. Nitza Flantz-Karpel, a very successful artist in Israel, now lives in Mullumbimby near her family. The works unsold will be part of an important exhibition of her works at the Jewish Museum in

Melbourne next year.







school of rock

Anyone who is interested in punk rock, hardcore, alternate rock, and extreme skateboarding will be kickin' it out at the first of many Get Rocked festivals; an annual spring-break fest. Get Rocked will host an amazing line up of bands ranging from local performers such as The Ride and Brittle, to Australia's biggest punk and hardcore artists like Spiderbait, Frenzal Rhomb, Behind Crimson Eyes and Parkway Drive. Get Rocked supports all environmental and political issues that are ever so present in our world and welcome any organisations to come and set up a stall to get out any information to provide awareness to the youth of our future. At the Byron High School on Saturday 29th September. For all ticket and festival info go to www. myspace.com/getrockedfestival. Pre-sale tix @ schools - \$50 + BF / GA tix \$60 + BF / Limited Gate Tix \$65

TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY 16 August - 7 October

All welcome to attend opening 2pm Sunday 19 August



OLIVE COTTON AWARD

An annual award for excellence in photographic portraiture with judge Richard Moore, Executive Director of 2007 Melbourne Film Festival

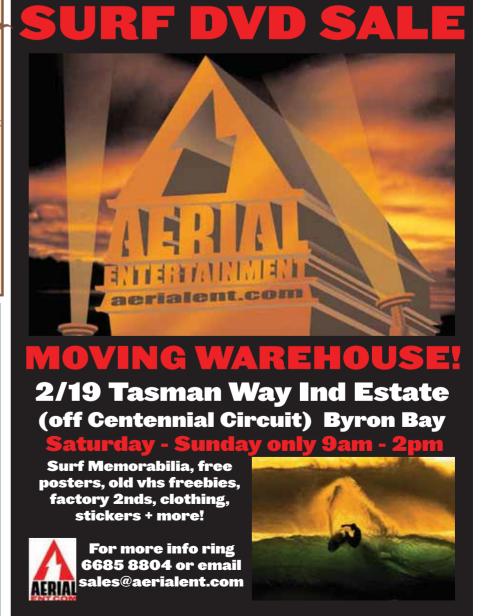
INHABITATION

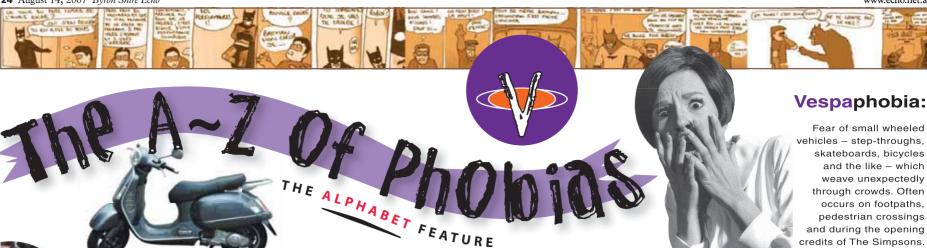
A display of drawings and embroidery featuring the flora and fauna of the Caldera region by Karen Cromwell

FREE PUBLIC PROGRAM

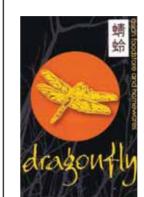
Sun 19 Aug - 2pm
Official opening and announcement of
OCA winner by Richard Moore plus
announcement of finalists and winner
of Dangerously Poetic Competition
Sun 26 Aug - 2pm
Join poet Graeme Nunn for readings
from finalists of Poetry Competition

Cnr Tweed Valley Way and Mistral Rd MURWILLUMBAH NSW Ph: 02 6670 2790 Gallery and Café open Wed to Sun 10am - 5pm





VORACIOUS APPETITE



Dragonfly Asian Foodstore in Bangalow has an ever expanding range of Asian groceries, fresh and frozen products, candy, tea, spices and herbs from all over Asia. Get Cooking! Hot or take home, Dragonfly stocks the fresh, hand made Yum Cha made in Byron by the famous Orient Express restaurant.

Treat yourself to the giftware range from chopsticks to contemporary artworks, ceramics to jewellery, you will find something special.

and screens

2/38 Byron St, Bangalow ph: 6687 1895

Ocean Shores

voms

Life is a Spiritual journey of Love and Loss.

To be celebrated with honour through ceremony and ritual

It is my honour to be your witness at your special moment. I bring warmth, inspiration and authenticity to my

Weddings, funerals, namings and blessings.

5% of fee donated to a global humanitarian fund.

Please contact 0414 720 081 or 6680 5488.

the ceremonial tree



value at FRESH VIBES

Where \$150 will buy you one of the best salon deals around at Byron's newest hair hot-spot. Fresh Vibes, long established in Tamar Village, Ballina, has recently opened up a salon in Jonson Street, and for a limited time only is making available an introductory offer, normally worth \$225, consisting of:

any colour service, style cut/blow-wave FREE deluxe hair treatment FREE scalp massage FREE

plus \$10 gift voucher Be sure to book! And remember, this great offer must end soon.

Level 1, 89 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Phone: 6680 8158







VETROCOLOUR @

Confused about Vetrocolor and painted splashbacks? It's a special two pack applied to the back of glass, giving you a finish like a solid colour mirror. It can be applied over existing tiles in most situations with no grout lines, and it enhances and colour coordinates your decor. In bathrooms and

spa/sauna rooms, it doesn't allow water egress to the substrata thus eliminating extensive damage to the rest of the house. It also works brilliantly in kitchens. Vetrocolor's appeal is enhanced with the added protection of Diamond Fusion,



a process which gives a hard coating to glass, providing resistance to harsh chemicals (around pool glass) and has myriad other applications where a quick 'wipe over' replaces repetitive cleaning.

For more info phone us on 6680 3333.





vanities

VANITIES in a variety of types, shower recesses, wash basins and tallboys are all being offered at wholesale prices at Highgrove Trading. For anyone renovating their bathroom, now is the time to explore the huge range of fantastic bargains at this Southport wholesaler. They stock the biggest range of designer tubs on the coast, the largest selection of glass mosaic tiles as well as porcelain tiles, white wall tiles and bevelled mirrors. Hurry in though as stock is limited and the low prices won't last!

OPEN 7 DAYS. WHOLESALER DIRECT TO PUBLIC. **Cnr Wain & Wardoo Streets Southport**

PHONE: 5526 3731 www.highgrovetrading.com.au MON-FRI 9am-5pm • SAT 9am-4pm • SUN 10am-3pn



very nu surfaces

Would you like to change the look of your outdated and old bathroom, kitchen or laundry and at a fraction of the cost of a total replacement? Then resurfacing is your answer.

We simply overlay your existing benchtop with granite or quartz slabs NO FUSS NO MESS

The product is heat, stain and scratch resistant and comes with a 12 year warranty.

Contact Nu-era stone surfaces now on 02 6681 5190







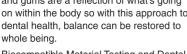
BEFORE

verily, you are more then just your mouth, teeth and sums

That's why, at the Byron Dental Centre, we take the whole body into account in relation to your dental treatment.

Each tooth corresponds to a different system, gland, organ or meridian within the body. The health of your mouth, teeth

and gums are a reflection of what's going on within the body so with this approach to dental health, balance can be restored to whole being.



Biocompatible Material Testing and Dental Health Screening with Avatar Bio-Feedback Testing System • Safe Amalgam Removal and Replacement • General Dentistry • Cosmetic Dentistry • Oxygen Whitening.

Check out our site www.byrondental.com or call 6680 7554 for an appointment.

The Echo Staff would like to bid a fond farewell to our top salesman extraordinaire Peter Couldwell.

who is nicking off to Ladakh, India for a month while the rest of us do all his work.

His rugby league insights will be sorely missed along with his fascist grammatical beliefs and his much learned spelling skills.

Asked what he is most looking forward to on his Indian adventure - 'catching a trout in Kashmir.'

This is a well deserved long service break after 10 vears of loval service to *The Echo*. Pete will be enjoying trekking his way through the oldest hippie route known to man with his daughter, and we wish him well.

All enquiries for Pete to go to adcopy@echo.net.au. He'll be back at the end of September.



























BEACH HOTEL

WEDNESDAY 15 9:00PM

BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC

THURSDAY 16 9:00PM

ENGINE THREE SEVEN

FRIDAY 17 9:30PM

KALABASH

SATURDAY 18 9:30PM

DE JAH GROOVE

SUNDAY 19 4:00PM

DE JAH GROOVE 9:00PM

DJ DAVE GRAVEY

MONDAY / TUESDAY 9:00PM

BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC



BAY ST BYRON BAY 6685 6402

WEDNESDAY 15

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM BIG SCREEN **DANCE MUSIC**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **6PM RED HOT SALSA** 8PM BLUE BIRDY, DQ4
- THE RAILS, BYRON THE HOOCHERS
- CHEEKY MONKEYS BYRON PIMPS & HOES
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT - DJ ROCK HARDSON**
- BANGALOW HOTEL **DJ HUNTER**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK, 7PM MOVIE NIGHT 'I AM SAM' (M)
- LENNOX HOTEL, 7.30PM **TRIVIA**

THURSDAY 16

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **ENGINE THREE SEVEN**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM THRILLBILLY **STOMP**
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **THE SUPERFREAKS**
- BO'S RESTAURANT. BYRON 7.30PM **BEAKERMOUTH**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS BYRON WET T-SHIRT COMPETITION
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON, HIP HOP PARTY
- **BREAKS DJ KRISTIN** ■ CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM,
- **MULLUMBERRY JAM** ■ MULLUMBIMBY RSL, 7PM ROCK 'N' ROLL
- **DANCING** ■ DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 7.45PM **MULLUM FOLK CLUB**
- WITH GUY KACHEL ■ MULLUMBIMBY HIGH SCHOOL 7PM VARIETY **NIGHT**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **FIG JAM SESSION**

End of Lease

at la Dolce Vita

TOTAL CLEARANCE

The best quality hardwood furniture, the most funky and colourful lamps,

the most stylish interiors you can find at COST PRICE NOW!!!

So why go to IKEA???

6/19 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

Monday-Friday 10am-4pm

6685 5763

HOMEWARE

for next 5 weeks

FRIDAY 17

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM KALABASH
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON, 9PM SIMON WRIGHT'S GROOVE **COLLECTIVE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **GROOVE FOUNDATIONS**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 6.30PM MICK'S **SASHIMI BAND**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS BYRON 7PM **SKYDIVE FRIDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM QUALITY **CONTROL** LOUNGE BAR VOODOO
- EWINGSDALE HALL **LATIN LOUNGE SALSA** 6PM **BEG** 7PM **INTER 8PM SOCIAL**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM UP
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 7.00PM **BANGALOW MUSIC FESTIVAL**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM FAT STAFFIES
- MULLUM HIGH SCHOOL 7PM **VARIETY NIGHT**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **DE JAH GROOVE**
- LENNOX THAI GARDENS, **BANGKOK BAR 7PM GUY & REBECCA**
- LISMORE CITY HALL, FOUNTAIN ROOM 730PM SHARNY **RUSSELL AT THE JAZZ SUPPER CLUB**

SATURDAY 18

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **DE JAH GROOVE**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7.30PM TRIBAL **DELIGHT BELLYDANCE & FILM NIGHT**
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON. 9PM **DALLAS** FRASCO + MARSHALL & THE FRO

■ THE RAILS, BYRON THE **DAVID FLOWER BAND**

- CHEEKY MONKEYS, **BYRON 7PM LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ KRISTEN & TULIP**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **SLIM PICKENS**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 10AM BANGALOW **MUSIC FESTIVAL**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK. 7.30PM THE HARAD **WORD**
- BYRON SHIRE COUNCIL CHAMBERS, **MULLUMBIMBY 11AM FREE THE DRUMS RALLY & PARADE**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8.15PM DEEP CREEK
- LU LU'S CAFE, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **MARIO**
- BALLINA HOTEL 6.30PM DQ4
- BALLINA BOWLING CLUB 8PM THE PURPLE **DRIPPERS**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **BLUES DRIVER**
- LENNOX THAI GARDENS 7PM GUY & REBECCA

SUNDAY 19

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4PM **DE JAH GROOVE 9PM DJ DAVE GRAVEY**
- THE BAILS BYRON SIMON WRIGHT'S **GROOVE COLLECTIVE,** 2PM TRIVIA AT THE **RAILS**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 6.30PM MICK'S **SASHIMI BAND**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 11AM BANGALOW **MUSIC FESTIVAL**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK **3PM FREE RADICALS**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 12NOON COUNTRY **MUSIC CLUB**
- LENNOX HOTEL 5PM **DALLAS FRASCA + MARSHALL & THE FRO**

- LENNOX THAI GARDENS, **BANGKOK BAR 5PM GREG KEW**
- ST CARTHAGES CATHEDRAL, LISMORE 2PM CHORAL **CLASSICS IN CONCERT**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE MT BURRELL CC THE CAT

MONDAY 20

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM CAROLINE **WILSON & FRIENDS**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM MEXICAN **MONDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON FUNKIN RETRO PARTY: DJ QUALITY CONTROL
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 5.30PM **SALSA CLASS** & FREESTYLE
- ST CARTHAGES CATHEDRAL, LISMORE 7.30PM **BRANDENBURG**

TUESDAY 21

ENSEMBLE

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM BIG SCREEN **DANCE MUSIC**
- THE RAILS BYRON **HARRY HEALY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS BYRON COYOTE UGLY **DANCE COMPETITION**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON, **ANTHEMS - DJ KRISTIN**
- **BANGALOW HOTEL** 7.30PM BRACKETS & **JAM NIGHT**
- WINSOME HOTEL LISMORE 8.30 JIM **KELLY'S MOTOWN MADNESS**

DEADLINE

GIG GUIDE 12PM FRIDAY

mandypow@echo.net.au

P: 6684 1777 F: 6684 1719



B LAWSON STREET BYRON BAY 9PM-3AM WWW.MYSPACE.COM/LALALANDBYRON



SUNDAY 19 3:00pm

WORD

FREE RADICALS

6:00pm

BIRDY (SOLO)

FREE POOL

MONDAY/TUESDAY

Mullumbimbi St **Brunswick Heads** 6685 1236

Television Guide

- 1. Matt Damon gives his Russian taxi a good workout in The Bourne Supremacy (Ten, Friday 8.30pm).
- 2. Every couple of years Michael Moore finds a way of making right-wing Americans froth at the mouth. Bowling for Columbine (Prime, Saturday, 10.35pm) is his sermon on their over-use of firearms.
- 3. Sunday is a big night for Channel Seven. It features the poaching of **Kath and Kim** (7.30pm) from the ABC, the return of the popular sitcom My Name is Earl (8.00pm) and the comedy **Meet the Fockers** (8.30pm). If you can't stand Ben Stiller (and who can?), it's worth watching for the

performances of De Niro and Hoffman.

11.00 Weapons Races (G) 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address

1.30 Talking Heads 2.00 Parliament Question Time (PG) 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.55 Behind The News

8.00 The New Inventors (G) 8.30 Spicks And Specks 9.00 The Chaser's War On Repeats: 8

9.55 At THE MOVIES
10.25 Lateline
11.00 Lateline Business
11.25 Blue Murder (M*,a) Final
12.35 Parliament Question Time
1.35 Movie: The Magic Bow (G, 1946)
Stars Stewart Granger, Cecil Parker.
3.25 National Press Club Address

9.30 Star Stories: Catherine Zeta Jones

6.00 A Place In Spain: Year Two 6.30 The Cook And The Chef

7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report

9.55 At The Movies





TEN

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News

1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2. 00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial

3.00 Infomercial
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
4.00 Totally Wild
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful
5.00 Ten News
6.00 The Simpsons (G)
6.30 Neighbours (G)
7.00 Futurama (PG)
7.30 Thank GOd You're Here (PG)
8.30 House (Ma)

8.30 House (M,a)
9.30 Law & Order (M) Series return.

12.00 Dr Phil



ABC 4.30 Movie: Value For Money (G, 1955) Stars John Gregson, Diana Dors. 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Behind The News 10.55 Australians

5.25 World News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Movie: Bab'aziz, (PG 2004) Drama

SBS

from Tunisia.

2.40 The Movie Show

3.00 Mum's The Word Step Parenting.

3.30 Festive Ways (G) Doco from France. 4.00 A Fork In The Road Seville.

4.30 The Journal

4.30 The Journal
5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer.
6.00 Global Village
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 The Hairy Bikers Ride Again (PG) Si

& Dave do Argentina.

8.00 Halal Mate – Documentary series.

8.30 Dateline
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Movie: Takva – A Man's Fear Of God
11.45 Movie: Dragonflies (MA 2001) Drama

from Norway.

1.40 Wee Jimmy (M,I)

2.10 WeatherWatch Overnight

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 10.00 Home Shopping

10.00 Home Shopping 11.00 Raggs 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Class (M, s,l,d,a, 1983) Stars Jacqueline Bissett, Rob Lowe, John Cusack. queline Bissett, Rob Lowe, John Cusacl
2.00 All Saints (PG)
3.00 The Knights Of Prosperity (PG)
3.30 My Wife And Kids (PG)
4.00 Go Go Stop
4.30 News
5.00 M*A*5*H (G)
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Saven News

PRIME

6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 Most Shocking (PG, v,d)
8.30 The Force – Behind The Line (PG)
9.00 Murder Squad (M) new series follows

London's Police Homicide Squad.

9.30 Air Crash Investigations series return

10.30 The Unit Includes the PM's fortnightly

address.

11.30 Night Stalker (M)

12.30 Expo and Home Shopping to 6am. Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show with David Letterman

12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 Judge Judy (PG) 1.00 Infomercials and Religion

6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 TVP Direct

11.30 Danoz
12.00 Movie: Last Call (M, a,l, 2002) Based on a true story of novelist F. Scott Fitzgerald. Stars Jeremy Irons, Sissy Spacek.
2.00 Days Of Our Lives

NBN

3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm (P) 4.00 Lockie Leonard

4.00 Lockie Leonard
4.30 Temptation
5.00 Bargain Hunt Harrogate.
5.30 Antiques Roadshow
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 McLeod's Daughters
8.30 Cold Case (M)
8.45 Lotto
9.30 Without A Trace (M)
10.30 The Nation (M)

10.30 The Nation (M)

11.30 Nightline
12.00 The Mint (M) Games show.
3.00 Guthy-Renker Shopping.
4.00 Untold Wealth
4.30 Good Morning Australia

Flanery.
2.00 Days Of Our Lives
3.00 Fresh Cooking
3.30 New MacDonald's Farm
4.00 The Shak

4.00 The Shak
4.30 Temptation
5.00 Bargain Hunt Newark.
5.30 Antiques Roadshow
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Getaway Travel show
8.30 Sea Patrol
9.30 The Footy Show
11.00 Ralph TV

6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy-Renker 12.00 Movie: Run The Wild Fields (PG, a,s, 1999) Stars Joanne Whalley, Sean Patrick

All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

4.30 Movie: Cuckoo In The Nest (G 1933) Stars Yvonne Arnaud, Cecil Parke
6.00 Kids' Programs

9.30 School Programs 11.05 Great Artists (G) 11:30 Walks With An Architect

12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Down To Earth (PG)

1.30 Strictly Dancing 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.50 Behind The News

6.05 Grand Designs: Gloucester

7.00 ABC News

(PG, 1939) Stars Rain 6.00 Kids' Programs

6.30 Can We Help? (G) 7.00 ABC News

8.00 Collectors 8.30 Silent Witness (M*v) Final.

10.15 Lateline 10.55 The Chaser's War On Repeats: 8

7.30 Stateline

7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 Catalyst Natural HRT; Limbed Fish.
8.30 Brat Camp 2 (M*,cl) Final.
9.25 Difference Of Opinion The relevance of Australian unions.
10.20 Lateline
10.55 Lateline Business
11.20 The Blues: A Musical Journey Piano Blues (M*, cl) Final.
12.50 Parliament Question Time
1.50 Movie: The Heroes Of Telemark (G, 1965). Stars Kirk Douglas, Richard Harris.
3.55 Murray, Life And Death views on the future of the Murrary River future of the Murrary River

4.30 Movie: On The Night Of The Fire

10.00 School Programs
10.15 Behind the News Specials
10.30 Australians (G)
11.00 Himalaya With Michael Palin (G)
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Fireflies
135 Packinson (M* c) Pagast

12.30 Firefiles
1.25 Parkinson (M*,cl) Repeat.
2.30 Spicks And Specks
3.00 Kids' Programs
5.55 Behind The News
6.00 No Job For A Lady Political comedy.

Spaghetti Western from Spain.

2.45 Weatherwatch Overnight

5.25 World News 6.00 Sunrise

SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)

1.2.30 World News
1.2.30 Business Report
1.00 Chefs Of The Great Hotels Of The
World Peninsula Hotel Bangkor
1.30 Russian Godfathers – The Prisoner
President Putin and the 'oligarchs' (Pt 2).

2.30 Dateline
3.30 If Only Ups and downs of people's lives.
4.00 Food Lovers' Guide to Australia

4.30 The Journal
5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer.
6.00 Global Village The Mursi.
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Marx and Venus (G)

7.35 Inspector Rex (PG) 8.30 The Eagle: A Crime Odyssey (M, v,a). 9.30 World News Australia Late

10.00 The Movie Show 10.15 Nighty Night (MA) Comedy series. 10.50 Movie: Undead (MA,I,I, v 2003) Stars Felicity Mason, Mungo McKay. 12.40 Movie: 800 Bullets (M,v,s,I, 2002)

9.00 Morning Show 10.00 Home Shopping

11.00 Raggs 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Countdown To Chaos (M,v 2000) Stars Ken Olin, Joe Morton. 2.00 All Saints (PG) Head to Head.

3.00 The Knights Of Prosperity (PG) 3.30 My Wife And Kids (PG) 4.00 Go Go Stop

4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away (PG)
7.30 That '70s Show (PG) Double episode.
8.30 Las Vegas (M, v,a) 2hr special.
10.20 Mark Philippoussis' Age of Love
11.20 Stargate SG-1 (M)
12.20 Expo, Danoz & Home Shopping
The thought manifests as the word. The
word manifests as the deed. The deed
develops into habit And the habit harden

develops into habit, And the habit hardens into character. So watch the thought and its ways with care. And let it spring from love, born out of concern for all beings. Buddha

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim

1.00 9am with David And Kim 11.00 Ten Morning News 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial

4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Futurama (PG)
7.30 Simpsons (PG) Repeat
8.00 Simpsons (PG) Repeat
8.30 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M)

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Rock It!

11.00 Ten News

9.30 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M)
Rpt
9.30 Law & Order (M)
10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight
11.15 Late Show with David Letterman
12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond
12.30 Judge Judy (PG)
1.00 Shopping and Religion

9.00 9am With David And Kim

12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial

4.00 The Lost Children
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful

7.30 Jamie At Home Peas and Broad Beans

7.30 Jamie At Home Peas and Broad Bean 8.00 It's Me Or The Dog 8.30 Movie: The Bourne Supremacy (2004 M,cl,v) Stars Matt Damon 10.40 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.40 Late Show With David Letterman

11.40 Late Snow with David Letterma 12.30 Out of Practice 1.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 1.30 Everybody Loves Raymond (PG) 2.00 Infomercials 4.00 Strong Medicine (M,a) 5.00 Bayless Conley

5.00 Ten News 6.00 Hook, Line & Sinker (G)

6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Futurama (PG)

4.30 Good Morning America

11.00 Ralph TV 11.30 Nightline 12.00 AFL Footy Show 2.00 Mad TV

3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Entertainment Tonight

6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy-Renker 12.00 Movie: Charms For The Easy Life (PG, v.a.2001) Stars Gena Rowland, Mimi

(rd, v_a, v_a, v_a) stars denance Rogers. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Shak

4.00 The Shak
4.30 Temptation
5.00 Bargain Hunt Lincoln.
5.30 Antiques Roadshow
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Friday Night Football Melbourne
Storm vs Parramatta Eels.
9.30 Friday Night Football Brisbane Broncos vs Bulldos

cos vs Bulldogs. 11.30 Nightline 12.00 The Mint (M) 4.00 Entertainment 4.30 Good Morning America

11.25 jtv 11.55 Rage (M) goes on till 9am Saturday. Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware – all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.

5.20 World News 12.30 Business Report
1.00 The Food Lovers' Guide to Aus-

tralia 1.30 Insight

2.30 Dinosaur Dealers
3.30 Hard Choices
4.00 Wine Lovers' Guide to Australia

4.30 The Journal

4.30 The Journal
5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer.
6.00 Global Village – Romagna.
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Requem For Princess Doco from France on Princess Diana's death.
8.30 As It Happened: The Princess Spy (PG, v) Documentary during WWII.
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Miss International Queen (MA)

10.00 Miss International Queen (MA)
Documentary series on beauty pageants.
11.00 Movie: Jan Dara (MA, s,n,a 2001) Drama from Thailand.

12.55 Queer As Folk (MA, s,l,a) Drama series

1.55 Weatherwatch Overnight

6.00 Sunrise

9.00 The Morning Show 10.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News

10.30 Morning News
11.00 Raggs
11.30 Morning News
12.00 Movie: Great Balls Of Fire (M,s,a 1989) Story of musician Jerry Lee Lewis.
2.30 Reba (G)
3.00 The Knights Of Prosperity (PG)
3.30 My Wife And Kids (PG)
4.00 Go Go Stop
4.30 News
5.00 M*A*S*H (G)
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away
7.30 Better Homes and Gardens 8.30 Heart Beat

9.30 2007 AFL Premiership Season
Round 20 — Collingwood vs Melbourne. 12.30 EXPO to 6am.

6.30 Seven News

Glass Pool Fencing & Balustrading

Barry Ross **0412 524 524** Phone/Fax 6684 4942



\$38 BRISBANE AIRPORT

•TRAVEL TIME ONLY 2 HOURS!

Discounts for students and YHA/VIP card holders

• Coolangatta drop offs/pickups · Modern air-conditioned bus with seatbelts

 No charge for surfboards \$28 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY



ww.brisbane2byron.com
Bookings essential phone Brisbane2Byrc Bookings: 1800 626 222

Phone 66856330 ADULT PRODUCTS 12 to 6 pm 12 to 7 pm 8/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est. Sun. and Mon. Tues. to Sat. New Range Bookings for se Killer SHOWEILLS "Love Kitten and Stiletto PHOTO SHOOTS in stock now For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys www.krystaladultworld.com

11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 Four Corners 12.20 Media Watch

Ouicken

12.35 Cricket In The 70s The Chappell Era 1.35 Movie: Bees In Paradise (G, 1944) 2.45 Movie: Hi Gang! (G 1941)

BUSINESS MADE EASY mobile accounting service . bookkeeping - BAS - payroll . accounting & retail POS software business consulting training & support

· new business start-up service

nigel mcdermott

nmcdermott@bizwizz.com.au

1.40 WeatherWatch Overnight



FREE GOURMET **OLIVE OIL AND BALSAMIC VINEGAR DUO**

11.30 City Beat (M,I)
12.00 The Practice (M) Final
1.00 Expo, Danoz and Shopping to 6am.

Receive your free gourmet Jingilli Olive Oil and Rossini Balsamic Vinegar when you spend \$30 or more at the Fruitos Online Store

Terms and conditions apply
For more details go to www.fruitos.co

1/6 Fern Place **Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay** 6685 5745

Restaurant quality fruit and vegetables delivered to your door

· General dentistry • Safe amalgam removal and detoxification · Biocompatible materials

· Periodontal treatment

• Ozone therapy

 Cosmetic dentistry • Oxygen whitening

Avatar electrodermal

bio-feedback testing

· Dental acupuncture Kinesiology

www.theonion.com

• TMJ

Nurturing relaxed environment

3.00 Guthy-Renker 4.00 Untold Wealth 4.30 Good Morning America Byron Den



a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing

Dr Jon Veranese

www.byrondental.com

Kinesopathy

Suite 10 and 11, 130, Jonson St Byron Bay

6680 7554



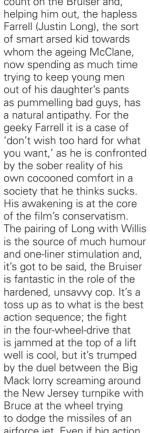
<u>cinema</u>

DIE HARD 4.0

Winston Churchill famously wrote that there is nothing more exhilarating than being shot at and missed. If that's so, then Bruce Willis's Detective John McClane must be exhilarated out of his brain. He does take a bullet late in proceedings, but it's only a flesh wound and it in no way impedes his rampage. I'd not seen any of the Die Hard movies, but I reckoned I knew what to expect and, sure enough, the first scene has a neat and tidy suburban bungalow blown to smithereens before the opening credits stop rolling. The premise is good; what a catastrophe it would be if the IT that runs the infrastructure of everyday life is crippled by a malevolent hand. The evil brain behind the attempted meltdown is Gabriel (Timothy Olyphant), a Flemingesque villain of megalomaniacal ambition who aims to bring the entire US to a grinding halt and transfer to himself as much money as he pleases from banking records. He goes pretty close to pulling it off,

too. Unfortunately he didn't

count on the Bruiser and, helping him out, the hapless of smart arsed kid towards whom the ageing McClane, now spending as much time trying to keep young men out of his daughter's pants a natural antipathy. For the geeky Farrell it is a case of by the sober reality of his own cocooned comfort in a society that he thinks sucks His awakening is at the core of the film's conservatism is fantastic in the role of the action sequence; the fight in the four-wheel-drive that is jammed at the top of a lift well is cool, but it's trumped by the duel between the Big Bruce at the wheel trying to dodge the missiles of an airforce jet. Even if big action is not your thing, this is a truly phenomenal piece of





moviemaking. Smart, funny and, if you like prangs, totally out there

John Campbell

THE DEAD GIRL

There is a lot of James Ellroy in this. That's not a bad thing for fans of the great crime writer, but it is awfully bleak, informed as it is by the lives of damaged, hopeless characters living on the twilight fringes of Los Angeles. The story of a murdered young woman is told in five chapters; the stranger, the daughter, the wife, the mother and the dead girl. Not many movies can pull off this self-conscious compartmentalising without coming across as heavyhanded and tutorial. Life is full of random, disparate but connected events, we know that (Robert Altman was on to it ages ago), so when format takes precedence it's a worry. It begins with the discovery of a mutilated body by Toni Colette when she is skulking around her wintry yard. She is a frumpy, put upon spinster (even her morning walk is overwrought) who lives alone with her invalid mother, an old bag who makes Kathy Bates's character in Misery look like Snow White. After her exposure on the TV news, Colette is hit-on by a weirdo storeman who is fascinated by serial killers. Whatever the female version of misogyny is, that theme is established here and it goes on to permeate what is one long whinge of a film. The second tale features a captivating Rose Byrne as a forensic scientist who believes that the cadaver is her long lost sister. It is a weak and, in the long run, entirely inconsequential episode. Third starter is the woman married to the bloke who is the psycho. This is the most satisfying and compelling of the chapters and might have done with a more expansive treatment. Then we have ne pathetic mother w wants to be friends with her daughter's flatmate, a junkie hooker. By the time we get to the rewound last day of the victim I was more or less over it. The grimness was unrelieved, but the frosty lime green of the flickering EXIT light to the right of the screen was a serendipitous accompaniment. This is a hand wringing women-

sophisticated audience that

wouldn't dream of going to see Die Hard. John Campbell

CASHBACK

Cashback from director Sean Ellis is a sleek meditation on beauty, desire, love and time. The central character, Ben Willis is dumped by his girlfriend Suzy and he develops insomnia. To pass the long hours of the night, he starts working the late night shift at the local supermarket. There he meets a colourful cast of characters, all of whom have their own techniques for dealing with the boredom of an eight-hourshift. Ben's specialty is that he imagines himself stopping time. Suddenly, like a still life (or a still photo), his subjects become motionless. Ben can move around, but the world surrounding him has stopped. This way, he can appreciate the artistic beauty of the frozen world and the people inside it - especially Sharon, the quiet checkout girl, who perhaps holds the answer to solving the problem of Ben's insomnia. This feature film debut for director Sean Ellis captures the mesmerizing, mysterious, erotic beauty of the female form. Cashback is a striking cinematic debut for Ellis and a fluid detour into the hidden pockets of the mind.



MOVIE LINE 6680 8555 108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths www. byroncinemas.com THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA THURS AUG 16 ~ WED AUG 22 TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50 '9/10...funny, tender and humane...terrific...a timely comedy.' Rob Lowing, Sun-Herald DAILY 10AM, 12PM, 3.10PM, 7PM INOW ADAM SANDLER, KEVIN JAMES, JESSICA BIEL THEY'RE AS STRAIGHT AS CAN BE, BUT DON'T TELL ANYONE DAILY 10.15AM, 4.10PM, 6.30PM, 9.10PM BRUCE WILLIS, JUSTIN LONG, MAGGIE Q Bruce is still the man.' Rolling Stonstupendous movie action. Yippee-TONI COLLETTE, ROSE BYRNE, JOSH BROLIN, BRITTANY MURPHY DAILY 5.10PM THE GIRL DEAD 'Four stars...psychologically convincing... strangely beautiful.' David Stratton, At The Movies ANTHONY HOPKINS RYAN GOSLING M 'A sleek, surprising and surefire thriller that will grab you by the throat.' *Pete Hammond, MAXIM* DAILY 2PM, 9PM **WOO-HOO! TWO DECADES** IN THE MAKING SHOZAMI PG THE MOST INCREDIBLE MOVIE EVER MADE, EVER. DAILY 10.15AM, 2.30PM, 8.40PM **DAILY 12.30PM** \$\int \text{SUSHI MOVIE DEAL}\$. See any film and receive 12% off at 0-Sushi OR spend \$15 or over at 0-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con)\$. Conditions apply.

Quotable Quotes

Reporter Gregory Peck meets the plastered princess, Audrey Hepburn, sleeping on a bench in front of the Forum.

Peck: Got any money? Hepburn: I never carry money

Peck: That's a bad habit.

From William Wyler's Roman Holiday (1953)





























WITH SO MANY PLANETS IN LEO MAKING THIS ONE OF THE YEAR'S FIERIEST **WEEKS, EXTRA CARE'S** RECOMMENDED AROUND **ANYTHING HOT - WHETHER** THAT'S CIGARETTES, STOVES, **HEATING APPLIANCES, HIGH TEMPERATURES. INCENDIARY** SITUATIONS, INFLAMMATORY **WORDS OR TRAFFIC** TANTRUMS...

ARIES: Yes, everyone is far too absorbed enjoying themselves to care about your delicate sensibilities this week - and there's zilch likelihood of making them feel guilty about it. If this gives you the pip, you know what to do - if you can't join them, beat them.

TAURUS: Interesting and entertaining appeals more than solid and sensible during the present indulgent transit. Your appetite for the rich and delicious is legendary, but this week there's only so much a body can stand. Think simple pleasures and don't ignore health issues.

GEMINI: This week's imagedriven, iron willed people will want you to listen to what they say and do it their way. They're desperate to be admired though, so tell them they're fabulous loudly enough and they mightn't notice you doing it your way.

CANCER: Cancerians have secret Crab-business methods of getting their way, though right now it's not what you do but the way you do it. It's about style. So do it this week in a way that everyone feels good and nobody loses out – which is the highest kind of style.

LEO: Your imperial nature and commanding ways are fully operational this week. So will you turn into a sour puss if someone dares to rain on your parade or question your vision splendid? No way. You'll merely bite their

heads off, chew them up and spit them out.

VIRGO: With everyone ordering everyone else around, the secret to getting things done this week - plus getting the assistance you need - is making it easy for people to help you, being appreciative when they do, and not taking days-of-our-lives dramas too seriously.

LIBRA: This week's quotable birthday person Mae West famously declaimed: I only have yes men around me - who needs no men? And with people so emotionally reactive right now it's best to humour them. Keep plans to yourself until they're more receptive.

SCORPIO: This week's energy is ultra-stubborn, but if you need to make amends for anything do it sooner rather than later. Pay a debt, sort a misunderstanding rather than letting it slide, say sorry and mean it. Then whatever happens, you've done your best.

SAGITTARIUS: This week inflames your fire sign

SAL

impatience and drives emotional extravaganzas sky high. But try to resist the impulse to tell

drama queens where to go - a judicious mix of tact, practicality and rat cunning will serve your interests much more effectively.

CAPRICORN: This wilful week thinks big. It has lavish, extravagant tastes which you may feel need taming - good luck. It'll test your mettle and you'll need all your Capricornian wits about you to orchestrate its unruly strands into a productive symphony

AQUARIUS: Blind Freddie could see this isn't going to be the year's easiest week with people exasperatingly self obsessed, hard work and high maintenance. But the good news is it's likely to take care of what's been bothering you. Though maybe not in the way you expected.

PISCES: Be aware that this week's grandiose citizens could stretch the truth and misrepresent themselves or whatever they're selling. And that people who say trust me are immediately suspect at any time... Otherwise it's a full on, indulgent transit of love, laughter and lively delights.

Crossword 013 by Mungo MacCallum

Quick Clues

ACROSS

1.Exercise for astronauts. (9) 6. Slaps lightly, trims. (5)

9. Changed. (7)

10. Under, below. (7) 11. Papal council. (5)

12. Admired, held in esteem. (9)

13. Ghostly. (8) 14. Close, stamp. (4)

17. Ova. (4)

18. Fugitives. (8)

21. Risqué nightclub performer. (3-6)

22. Anatolians. (5) 24. Otic appendage. (7)

25. Prickly scrub plant. (7) 26. Bob or Thomas, poets. (5)

27. Heretic, rebel. (9)

DOWN

1. Middle eastern spice. (5)

2. Phillip Ruddock's job. (8,7)

3. Removes, pulls out. (8) 4. Municipal councillor. (8)

5. Demolish, put an end to. (6)

6. Leukaemia. (6)

7. Feared Russian emperor. (4,3,8)

8. Lists, timetables, (9) 13. Shield that is now the Pura Cup.

15. Attributes. (8)

16. Type of salt beef. (8) 19. Queensland colour. (6)

20. Long speech or piece of writing.

23. Bed linen. (5)

S K E
T R E E S



Cryptic Clues

ACROSS

1.Take two steps after second – it's like floating. (9)

6. Slaps 3 down. (5)

9. Changed the dirt about the gallery. 10. Under mountain, ingest drug. (7)

11. Copper to expose backward council. (5)

12. Relaxed over short measure, even admired. (9) 13. 12 across's heart takes right fellow

dreadful. (8) 14. Swimmer drops charge for close

relative. (4)

17. Barracks breakfast. (4)

18. Fugitives' quarters round head. (8) 21. Burlesque entertainer wows café and service (3-6) 22. Proverbially either young or terrible.

24. Noble gets medal? It depends. Give

it a ring! (7)

25. Prickly brother takes a walk. (7) 26. State governor confused with poet. (5)

27. Rebel team in hell territory. (9)

DOWN

1. Retreating writer leaves rug. (5)

2. Government post for Philip, party

leader, 60 percent Australian. (8-7)

3. Pulls out of sundry courts. (8)

4. Tree-hugging councillor? (8)

5. Finish off jelly? Nonsense. (6)

6. Crab or mole, perhaps. (6) 7. Emperor Milat. (4,3,8)

8. Calls to drop fights from

13. Woman very loudly lied

about city. (9)

15. Assigns fool to cover bed note. (8)

16. After sheep, I have

beef. (8)

19. Abandon banana bender

20. Document gives credit in

semen. (6)

23. Sailor's line in bed. (5)

[Mungo's Crossword first published in The Bulletin]

This puzzle is comfortably supported by NDLY WEB GUY

ROTARIANS

Online shops?... too easy.

6684 1256 » 0403 954 260 » www.friendlywebguy.com

UGG BOOTS & WOOL PRODUCTS - LOCALS ONLY 71 JONSON ST BYRON BAY 6685 8155 Singapore 2007 White: R Song Even when Australia managed **CHESS** by lan Rogers to assemble a 'dream team' for Black: U Tillyaev the World Youth Olympiad in Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm Singapore, few dared whisper the runaway leaders India all was inaugurated 30 years ago. that an Australian team might finally challenge for a world

team title. Despite some commendable individual performances, Australia has traditionally been a whipping boy at the Youth Olympiad, restricted to

players aged under 16. However, at the 2007 event



Australia's board two Junta Ikeda

the way. In their first seven matches the Australian team lost only four games, with Canberra's Junta Ikeda on track for an individual medal on board two and Queensland star Moulthun Ly undefeated on top board, setting the stage for an exciting match against

India on the penultimate day. Australia's hopes had earlier been boosted by the late, unexplained withdrawal of the top seed Ukraine – the country which in 2002 presented the world with Sergey Kariakin on board three at this event. (Karjakin was soon to become, at age 12, the young-

est grandmaster in history.) However, with European powerhouses such as Hungary and England represented, plus two US teams, the Singapore competition was the largest

The other three Australian teams – sent for experience rather than title ambitions also performed beyond expectations. Australia 2, the only all-girl team in the competition, scored consistently but it was the Australia 3 team which produced two outstanding individual performances with both Canberra's Andrew Brown and the Gold Coast's Jessica Kinder challenging for individual medals on first and third boards respectively.

The following game helped the top Australian team scramble to a 2-2 draw with the powerful Uzbek team. Iunior chess has boomed in Uzbekistan since Rustam Kasimdzhanov won the FIDE world title in 2004 and their progress could clearly be seen at the Singapore tournament.

Opening: Sicilian Defence 1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.Nc3 d6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4 Nf6 6.Be3 Nc6 7.f3 Song tries the trendy English Attack but his opponent comes well prepared. 7.. a6 8.Qd2 Be7 9.g4 Nxd4 10.Bxd4 e5 11.Be3 Be6 12.0-0-0 Qa5 13.Kb1 Rc8 14.Nd5?! To achieve any advantage, White should precede this move with 14.g5. 14...Qxd2 15.Rxd2 Nxd5 16.exd5 Bd7 17.Be2 0-0 18.f4 exf4 19.Bxf4 Rfe8 20.h3 Bf8 21.Bd3 g6 22.c4!? Committal, but Song is not one to wait patiently. 22...b5! 23.cxb5 Bxb5 24.Bc2 Rc4 25.Bg3 Bh6 26.Rf2 Be3 27.Rf3 Bc5 28.Be1 Rd4 Missing 28...Rxc2!! 29.Kxc2 Bc4! when Black keeps the initiative. 29.Bc3 Rxd5? Falling into Song's trap. After 29...Bc4!! 30.Bxd4 Bxd5 Black is fine 30.Bb3 Bd3+?! 30...Bc6 31.Rhf1 Re7 holds on longer. 31.Kc1 Be4 32.Re1! Rde5 33.Bxf7+ Kg7 33...Kf8 34.Rxe4! Rxe4 35.Bd5+ is also hopeless for Black. 34.Rxe4 Rc8 35.Kb1 1-0

Ed's note: just as we went to press we learned that the Australian team faded in the final rounds allowing India, Hungary and The Philippines to take the top three places in the Olympiad

and strongest since the event Do Great Minds really think alike?

How compatible are you with your partner? Choose expression cards you personally feel best represent a chosen topic and discover how matched you are.

> 'Arguably the best game of the decade' Edith Szabo - Board Games Express, USA

BYRON BAY CIN CIDO

ages 12+ 3-6 players

LATEST RELEASES INSTORE THIS WEEK

Shooter Mr Bean's Holiday The Night Listener Reign Over Me **Getting Played** Namesake

Turistats Snuff-Movie

L Word

Season 3

Factory

Girl





THE AMATEUR COOK

Shred Potomac

My friend Horatio Bitemark, taking yet another sabbatical after injuries due to gout, a psilocybin mushroom vision, or too much spare time on his hands, has asked me to fill in this space with a review of my life as an amateur cook, unencumbered as I am by conjugal assistance, cooking utensils, wealth, or good taste.

Cooking, I am told, involves planning and ingredients, both of which I lack. My fridge is virtually an icy wasteland reminiscent of Narnia but without the interesting talking animals. The freezer section holds some ice cubes and a packet of baby peas. The vegetable crisper is empty apart from a wilted leaf which may require carbon dating. The fridge door holds a few bottles of sauce. The racks carry a jar of local coffee, which is invariably drunk black as I never get round to buying milk, a marijuana cookie which has remained untouched for two years, some chilli tofu cubes, a jar of artichoke hearts, a packet of grated parmesan and a packet of pepitas which are used to bait the mousetrap for the innumerable mice evading the pythons ignoring them over winter. On the kitchen table a glass container holding tubular spaghetti - tubular seems fatter and hence more filling - a toaster oven rarely used and perhaps mouse stools missed by the vacuum cleaner; on the sideboard a large wooden pepper grinder. The cooking range in question is a yellow metal camping stove, two gas burners. A spare 2kg gas bottle is on hand so the morning may never begin without a cup of black coffee. The scene is set for Haute Cuisine Au Potomac – The Dinner, or, Die Hard with a Wooden

Firstly, turn on the TV in time for The Cook and The Chef or the ABC News. Fill kettle with water and set to boil. Open a bottle of Bargain Bin Rough Red Plonk 2007 and fill smudged wineglass. Carry to couch and watch Maggie and Simon exchange bon mots over Ocean Trout, Smoked with Potato Pikelets, while water boils.

Water having boiled, pour into battered saucepan. Light stove and heat saucepan. Return to couch until bubbling water spills onto cooktop. Remove lid and add a bunch of tubular spaghetti to water. Replace lid and return to couch. When saucepan boils over again, remove lid and vaguely stir pasta with plastic pasta stirrer thingy Replenish contents of wineglass. Stare at pasta for a while and wander over to watch latest train breakdown on news. Return and add baby peas from freezer. Bring water back to satisfactory spilling-over. Leave for ten minutes and drink wine in front of news. When Alan Kohler arrives with the latest dead-cat bounce, return to kitchen, strain pasta and peas into colander and then dump in large ceramic bowl. Add grated parmesan because you read somewhere the heat of the pasta will help melt it - making it harder to get off the fork at washing-up time next morning - and then pour over Leggo's Industrial Strength Roasted Garlic and Vegetables Pasta Sauce to add actual flavour. Sprinkle liberally with cracked pepper and stir together.

Replenish contents of wineglass.

Return to couch in time for latest dismal weather forecast. Eat. Drink. Fall asleep in front of CSI:NY just as Detective Mac Taylor is about to hit on Detective Stella Bonasera under Brooklyn Bridge.

No wonder I like takeaways.



Bangalow

Billinudgel

tuesday to saturday bar open from 4pm extensive wine degustation fr \$55 p.h 33 byron st bangalow phone 66871010

satiate

Bangalow

Bangalow

Ph 02 6687 1271

Pizza Co.

fresca

chefs patrick & kathy hobbs

lunch & dinner 7 days

eryday from 8.30am and

er Fri & Sat from 6pm

arded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006

tel. 6687 2088

locals night Thursday at Bang Thai - 2 courses for \$25 and BYO wine also available for private functions 37 Byron St, Bangalov

Ballina

SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH

absolute beach front

freshest food • open 7 days

smiling service

Shelly Beach Road

East Ballina 6686 9844

ph 6687 1711

GALOW HOTEL

13 years running Dine outside or in Banquet menu available

Wed-Sun 5.30pm/Dine in or takeway OPEN FIREPLACE
Billinudgel Village bookings pref! 66803352



Byron Bay



PEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY eat in or take away

SUSHI TRAIN TEPPANYAKI • BYO

Sushi Wave

Open daily 11am - 10pm

DINE IN OR TAKE AWAY Byron Pier, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6680 9044

Fig tree

WINNER BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07 FINALIST BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07 Lunch: Friday-Sunday

02 6684 7273

belongilbeachcafé

Breakfast & lunch every day from 7am - 7pm

33 CHILDE ST, BYRON BAY 6685 7144 MAGIC INDOOR/OUTDOOR DINING







2 FLETCHER STREET BYRON BAY TEL: 6680 8808



BISTRO on JONSON **LUNCH & DINNER** SOUIDDLEYS

KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS in the Byron Bay Services Club

South End Jonson Street Ph: **6685 6878**















Delicious specials, kids menu, fresh juices, coffee and cakes.

BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST, LUNCH & DINNER

cnr Jonson & Marvel Sts

[reservations recommended]

tel: 6685 7320



6685 7557

Shop 8, Byron St, Byron Bay Hours: 11am - 9pm e Great Northeri **6685 5234**







OOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY **6685 7103**











Middleby . Brasserie

Great Pub Meals

Daily Specials

Right in the middle of town 46 Burringbar St, Mullum

Lunch 11.30am-2pm

Dinner 6-8.30pm

6684 3229

THE

COOLAMON TREE

BISTRO AND FAMILY RESTAURANT

LUNCH: 7 DAYS

DINNER: 6 DAYS

A LA CARTE

SATURDAY NIGHTS

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110

merlo coffee

gourmet

juice bar

sandwiches

taste of asia

air conditioned

72 Burringbar St,

Mullumbimby

6684 2915

courtyard dining

Dalley Street











Byron Bay

ITALIAN

Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood Specials • Soups • Salads Open 7 nights 5 'til late Sat & Sun Junch 12-3pm Take aways available BYO

Buon Appetito PH: 6685 8700 Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner



Dine in or take away Bookings 02 6680 7632 Jonson St at Main Beach Byron Bay v.fishheadsbyron.com.au



BOLLYWOOD

KITCHEN

O INDIAN & PERSIAN CUISINE O

OPEN FROM 5PM

Monday & Tuesday Madness! Take Away from \$6.00

Behind Byron Cinemas Ph: 6680 7718

(Closed Sunday) www.bollywoodkitchen.com.au

tel 6685 7810 Licensed & BYO Wine

Brunswick Heads

Bruns

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK Ph 6685 1341



DOMINIC'S ITALIAN CAFE & RESTAURANT

Southern Italian cuisine. Fully Licensed. Open from 5pm Tuesday - Saturday 66851688

Shop 2, Fingal Street

riverside espresso bar

All Day Breakfasts Gourmet Lunches Local Coffee Open 7 Days from 7 Dine In or Take Away. BYO

Cnr Fingal St & The Terrace Brunswick Heads 6685 1799

.Cennox

Head



Fully licensed, a la carte Restaurant

Incomparable list of high quality wine
 Idyllic location for Weddings and
 Events, catering for 20 to 80 Guests
 ✓ Open for Dinner Tue to Sat, Lunch S

41 Pacific Pde Lennox Head Ph: 6687-6210

Mullum

Thai@Byron

Best food, great service BYO, licensed & takeaway Open for dinner 7 days

\$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St. Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737



Nominated 2006 best Indian ORION opposite Beach Hotel 5/2 Jonson St Private functions & booking call **(02) 6685 6828**

nourished RYSTAL at the LOTUS CAFE

81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby. Tel: 6684 3111 www.crystalcastle.net Open 7 days 10am - 5pm

Neurybar

55 station street mullumbimby

phone 02 66844036 breakfast s lunch 7 days dinner fri s sat nights from 6pm www.poincianacafe.com

Inshi Wala

Sushi, curries, teriyakis

and gourmet raw food.

55 Burringbar St

Mullumbimby

Monday to Saturday 12-8

66844315



AND SERVING DINNER FRI & SAT licensed - open 7 days or reservations phone 6687 2644 old pacific hwy, newryl

Caterers

Outside dining • Licensed • Modern cuisine e.votous Open for dinner Fri - Sat Mon - Fri 8.30-5pm • Sat 8.30-2.30pm 72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

Quality creative catering Celebration cakes Gourmet delectables Wood Fired Pizza 1/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6680 8228



Dinner Parties, Functions and lunchboxes **Telephone:** 6687 6103 www.misaki.com.au

let them eat cake



stylish & delicious cakes for all celebrations 6684 4768 0403 677 684 www.eatcake.net.au



Suppliers





MANDARINS, KAFFIR LIMES. **BLOOD ORANGES** AND LEMONADE **FRUIT**



Victoria Cosford

As a surprise for friends, the man I love once baked a chocolate cake into whose centre, before it went into the oven, he inserted a whole mandarin. He wasn't around to watch it sliced open, which is a shame because unless I reproduce this culinary experiment I will never know what happens.

This being Citrus Season, mandarins are everywhere: on office desks and in lunch boxes, at roadside stalls and markets; pyramids of mandarins rear up in the fruit section of supermarkets and corner stores. Their loose skins make them easy to peel but their too many pips a nuisance to eat (and I have been caught in the unglamorous act of publicly spitting them out). Perhaps this is why there never seem to be many recipes for this particular fruit - which is a pity, not only because one is always looking for ways to use up seasonal surfeits but also because the flavour of mandarins is gorgeous, much less sharp than most other citrus fruits, a little perfumed and exotic and very sweet. The rind is exceedingly difficult to grate - in fact I prefer to peel the fruit, tease away the pith with a small pointed knife then slice it into the finest julienne, and if I want it any finer I just chop the slices up with a heavy knife. Many recipes calling for oranges can, naturally, be adjusted to utilise mandarins if you don't mind all that extra fiddling-around. I do have one lovely dessert recipe for mandarins in a syrup of orange flower water, which involves peeling eight mandarins and removing their pith, arranging them in a wide dish then pouring over the top a mixture of the juice of two extra mandarins, one tablespoon of icing sugar and two tablespoons of orange flower water. The dish is then covered and chilled before being served with a garnish of blanched julienned mandarin rind and a scattering of pistachio nuts. It looks like a work of art and tastes heavenly with a dollop of thick cream or tangy Greek yoghurt. You can make delicious little crumbles by simmering a punnet of roughly chopped strawberries and the segments of four mandarins in a sugar syrup then topping the fruit with honey-drizzled natural muesli: bake them in individual ramekins until the muesli is toasted. Or, for shortbreads with a difference (and who doesn't love a shortbread...) beat 250 grams of softened butter with the finely chopped rind of one mandarin until creamy, then add one cup of sifted icing sugar. Beat this well then stir through two cups of sifted plain flour (a metal spoon works best) and mix in well. Form into small balls, press lightly with a fork then bake in a moderate oven until pale golden, around ten minutes

My fruit bowl at home is mainly mandarins, so I must get cooking - or marmalade-making for that matter - but visible among the vibrantly crumpled carapaces of the mandarins there lurk lemons and limes, lemonade fruit, blood oranges and kaffir limes, all from the orchard of my industrious sister. The grand notion that each winter morning commence with a freshly squeezed juice seems not to have taken off as yet – and so here I am poring through my cookbooks and food magazines seeking inspiration. The lemonade fruit is a treat - a cross between a lemon and an orange (some sources say a mandarin), devoid of the bitterness of the former, and able to be eaten as is. That tiny extra touch of sweetness renders this fruit divine in the classic Tarte au Citron. Blood oranges - just a variety of orange but containing a pigment known as anthrocyanin which darkens the flesh - are gorgeously sweet, high in Vitamin C and dramatic in cocktails or just plain OJs.

As for kaffir limes, I had only ever used the leaves before, for which, to be sure, this citrus is mostly employed. A native of Indonesia, the fruit has a rough and bumpy exterior which can be grated and used wherever the rind of lime or lemon is. The little juice there is adds a spicy citrus note to salad dressings or marinades, especially, my sister writes in a recent letter, Asian-style marinades for barbecued chicken or fish. She has also been squeezing the juice on green steamed or roast vegetables, with 'sensational' results.

So I may not need to consider marmalades just yet (though I might have a go at the mandarin-centred and scented chocolate cake...)

Sports Roundup with John Campbell

Infinity beckons for sport's number crunchers

John Campbell

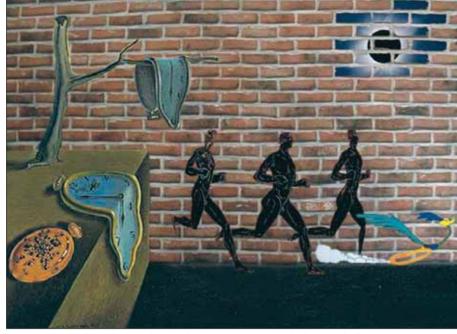
One day I might be proven wrong (it wouldn't be the first time), but I'll wager that no human will ever run the mile, or the 1500 metres, in five seconds. Which is to say, there must be a limit to what the human body is capable of.

In the case of athletics and swimming, that point will necessarily be determined by technological advances in timing devices.

But how many fractions of a second can we go to before the business of record breaking becomes inconsequential?

Running first made the front page (if you except Pheidippides's epic in 490 BC, when the poor bugger the result from Marathon of the Athens v Persia stink; 'rejoice, we conquer') after Roger Bannister shattered the four-minute barrier for the mile. Getting below that number had become a holy quest for middle distance runners and he managed it is wrapped in the musculaat an inter varsity meet in Oxford in 1954. Over the years, Bannister's time has been eclipsed regularly and the current champ is Morocco's Hicham El Guerroj, who has cut sixteen seconds tance are Iamaica's Asafa off it. The distance itself, Powell and Justin Gatlin of one mile, is now a curiosity, the USA. 9.77 seconds is a so El Guerroj's name might be in the archives for a while yet. The record for its modern equivalent, the 1500 metres, a tad shorter, is also held by the Moroccan.

But indisputably, the glamour event at the Olym-



carked it upon delivering Painting by Salvador Dali, Digital bastardry by Hans Lovejoy and John Campbell.

pics (apart from in pockets of die hard parochialism like Australia, where swimming is considered primo because we win in the pool, or Turkey where, for the same reason, their pride and passion ture of the nation's hirsute weightlifters) – the glamour event is the men's 100 metres sprint. (Sorry, girls, but you know it's true.) The fastest blokes over this dispretty fair clip I reckon, but how much lower than that can it go?

Will the ultimate acceptance that something is impossible detract from the athlete's ambition or the mob's insatiable hunger for

bigger, better, higher?

Professional team sports at least have the luxury of simply extending the season or broadening the competition to get the stunning curators. There is no end to stats. D G Bradman only played 52 test matches.

Compare that with the neverending series that cricketers take part in some sort of record.

I was struck by this diswhen I read that Barry Bonds, at 43, had finally surpassed Hank Aaron's 755 home runs in American baseball. Bonds's stalking of the record was threatening

aficionados got a buzz out of the seismic 756th.

Cricket, like baseball, might have been designed purely for historians and the most this or the most that that cricketers can strive for (check out the size of Wisden).

Among the biggies is the today. Anybody who is highest ever test score; by there long enough is even- a team it is Sri Lanka's tually going to establish 6/952 against India in Colombo, 1997.

This dig included Sanath heartening verity last week Jayasuriya's 340 on debut, a remarkable feat that is at least worth storing in the back of your brain (along with stuff like who was the Kinks' drummer?*) for when a tray of rainforest to go on for as long as Blue seedlings is up for grabs at Hills, so I hope the game's your next fiercely contested

trivia night; by an individual it is Brian Lara's 400 against the Poms in Antigua, 2004. That both games were drawn suggests that too much emphasis can be placed on such ephemera.

Likewise at the track. A dozen horses have won the Melbourne Cup in quicker time than Makybe Diva's best of 3.19.17, with Kingston Rule's 1990 effort of 3.16.30 at the top of the list. (Phar Lap does not come within cooee.) But I doubt you'd find a colourful turf identity anywhere who would argue that the Diva was not the better horse. Then again, they do have the mare's unprecedented three victories itself a record - to prove their point.

It might be different if you were there on the day, that you actually witnessed Joe Blow smashing the world farnarkling record – I know I still get mileage out of seeing the Beatles at Sydney Stadium.

Unfortunately, the only record for which I was present is one I'd rather forget.

On a sunny Sunday arvo at Telstra Stadium last year, I sat with another red-andgreen tragic and watched in horror as the New Zealand Warriors ran roughshod over the Bunnies and rattled in a 66-0 scoreline.

Never in their proud annals had such a defeat been inflicted on the boys. It is a record I pray will never be broken.

* Mick Avery

Honours shared at soccer

Vlad Knaus

A wonderful weekend of football saw the Byron Bay Rams edge closer to the minor premiership in two grades.

In premier division the boys put up a brave fight and, led by Todd Knaus in midfield, Kai Connell in goals and Jordy Campbell up front, were unlucky not to get the victory. They dominated the first half and went 1-0 up after precise passing saw Campbell open the scoring. It remained that way until half time, with the Rams in control. Ten minutes into the second stanza, the Rovers got a somewhat bizarre equaliser, but the Rams appeared to secure the win when Todd Knaus was brought down in the box and Aaron Richter Steers converted from the penalty spot. However the Rovers were also awarded a penalty with six minutes remaining to level the scores. Kai Connell in goals made two fantastic saves in the dying minutes to secure the draw. The Rams play their last home game of the season this Saturday, so get along and cheer them on against Lismore Workers at 3pm & 5pm at the Byron Rec Grounds.

Playing away to Rovers, the Premier Reserves maintained their one point lead on the ladder with a hard fought 0-0 draw.

Meanwhile, the Over 35s 5-0 away win over Nimbin Headers has assured them of the minor premiership. Coach DieterWalter is extremely proud of the team's effort and looks forward to the grand final.

SPORTS RESULTS

Junior AFL

U/10's: Brunswick 5.4.34 d Ballina 2.3.15; Byron 9.4.58 d Plateau 2.2.14; Tweed 7.13.55 d Lismore 2.1.13. U/12's: Ballina 19.12.126 d Brunswick 4.4.28; Byron 12.6.88 d Plateau 1.1.7; Lismore 7.9.51 d Tweed 4.7.31. U/14's: Ballina 16.11.107 d Brunswick 4.1.25; Byron 13.10.88 d Plateau 2.6.18; Tweed 16.15.111 d Lismore 1.2.8. Semi's on Sunday 26/8.

BOWLS **Bangalow Men**

8/8 Social: W Collings, B Harriott 19 d R Gray, J Armstrong 12; R Goddard, B Sjoberg, K Flick 20 d S Boundry, K Trimble, K Flick 11; M Anderson, H Gallagher, J Lithgow 17 d M Anderson, E Connick, G.Swain 15, Open Pairs Final: F Little J Wood 20 d T Armstrong, N Johnston 15. 11/8 Social: K Trimble, I Holden 21 d T Armstrong, B Harriott 17: R Gray, H Gallagher 23 d R Goddard. G Whitta 18. C'ship triples: R Forman, B Sjoberg, K Flick 23 d V Boyle, B Richards (sub), R Hosking 14: T Hart, F Little, B Fiedler 28 d M Anderson (sub), J Grissell, R Hulbert 21.

Bangalow Women

4s C'ship: R Martin Dingle Draper. Robson, B Smith 31 d M Harley, P Trimble, J Collings, J Gallagher 16. J MclLwain, M Little, A Humphries, E Astley 26 d F Raisch, M Johnston, V Johnston, D Gill 17. Social: V Bell, M Flick 34 d J Cody, S Boyle 6. Rink winners: R Martin, M Dingle Draper, P Robson, B Smith; Raffle: E Astley.

Brunswick Heads Men

Wed S/S Triples: P Solomon, B Congdon, B McClelland; r/up L Campbell, K Hosie, R Campbell; F Marks, C Mackay,T Cafarella. Sat Triples: M Caldwell T Cafarella V Caldwell: r/up M Halsey, G Thomas, R Wildash; B Standfield, W Evans, R Carbines; Rnd 1 K Peacey, J Foster, G Leeson: Rnd 2 T Pollard, M Hogan, L Wade. Sun Pairs: J Young, D Bruce; r/up M Caldwell, V Caldwell; C Marshall, B Montgomery. Rnd 1: R Barnes, G Leeson: Rnd 2 D/M Guest, Brunswick Heads Womens Bowling Club:

7/8 C'ship Triples: D Batson, B Rose, J Kearney (L/W rink 4) d B Wyborn, F Parkes, B Boorman (L/L). Social: B O'Donnell, L Horley, T Rynehart d P Chilvers, M Allard, N Philip; P Bruce, M Caldwell, H Edwards d E Widdersen, L Proudlock, D Guest; T Pollard, M Parsons, N Stearman d J Loomes, Z Wacner, S Iversen; PAppel, K Hsson d E Beddoes, E Marks. Raffle: B Boormar

Lennox Head Men

4/8 Club Triples: H Neill, F Allcoat, G Pascoe 20 d K Gillard, P Carter, J Burrows 14; r/up B Harland, Burgess, I Whitehall 28 d N Strangwood, B Schweitzer, D Taylor Snr 24. 7/8 S/S Triples: J Swain, G Brook, M Daley 30 d A Fletcher, B Taylor, J Moore 14; P Cawley, I Vagne, T Kidd 21 d R Lane, P Wilson, C Ulrick 20: J Turner, D Cullen, J Dudgeon 26 d F Allcoat, B Lawless, M Hicks 22 (L/L). 10/8 Mix Prs: J/B McRae 19 d F Patterson, P Wilson 17: r/up G Claes, B Malcolm 26 d J Dudgeon, M Daley 16; R/J Heffernan 18 d E Steele, M Hannaway 15 (L/L). 11/8 Social: B Gregory, I Whitehall, K Nicol 20 d B Harland. G Hayes, J Dudgeon 19; r/up (Trip C'ship s/f) E Burgess, N Gregor, K McGuire 22 d R Stock, J Turner, P Blair 19: Mai singles: J Greenhalgh 31 d N Burgess 22; R Kirkland 31 d R Barnes 28. 12/8 Triples C'ships: G Bowden, B Potts, J Calandro 31 d G Claes, B Bowen, B Malcolm 22; Maj Singles S/F: J Greenhalgh 31 d R Kirkland 22; N Gregor 31 d P Snow 27.

Mullumbimby Men

8/8: T Johnston, B Neate, A Johnstone 27 d G Schneider, C Ridgewell, B Elliot 13; S Brecard, R Barnes 31 d R Ford, J McKay 10; A Pyzer, B Coleman, B Gibson 21 d F Buckley, S Purdie, B Moore 17; B Rose, P McDonald, R Philps 30 d D Ottery, A Bartlett, L Henry 30; D Kidby, P Jones, T Batson 19 d P Thompson, J Estreich, S Dettman 16. 11/8 Heather Robb Trophy: D Lobb, K Freeman, T Batson 19 d J Coakley, G Henry, R Day 18; R Mills, C McClymont, J McKay 22 d S Ridgewell B Croft | Estreich 21: D Kidby H Robb, P Jones 26 d S Brown, E Jones, F Buckley 10; B Blow, J Graham, S Purdie 29 d Rod Ford, B McClymont, J Towner 25: J Lee, T Johnston 26 d Ray Ford, R Thompson 14.

Mullumbimby Women 7/8 C'ship Prs Final: B Croft, J Towner 18 d

Graham, R Thompson 12. Social: A Mills, H Robb, G Henry 20 (winners) d J Lee, B Reglin, J Beaumont 14; K Johnstone, K Freeman 23 d S Brown, J Kidman 11.

Ocean Shores Men

6/8 P/P Selected Triples: T Baggio, T Forster, Tornaros; r/up JK Kennedy, K McMorrow, J I'Anson; Chooks: A Sultas, K Hosie, G Jansen; O/win S Warren, B James, P Earl; C Lee team. 11/8 Triples Final: T Hawley, J T Gray, T Makin d J l'Anson, D Matheson, S Pratt 26/19, Minor Singles: J Sullivan d S Warren 31/15; C Lee d D Hammond 31/22; W Priest d D Whitney 31/29; R Roberts d J Best 31/18: R James d L Hoffman 31/22; K Kennedy d J McGowran 31/8; 2nd Rnd; B Priest d R Ellis 31/27. Social: FWade, D Whitney d K Farrell, J Sullivan 20/8: J Bartlett, R Roberts d M Enright, L Campbell 22/15.

Ocean Shores Women

8/8 Highest No Ends: J/T Beagley, D Grant (r/up rink winner) d J Berry, K Farrell, N Stearman; B Baber, B Stone, G Johnston tied K George, N Russell, J Bartlett: M Moodie, E Hill, S Iversen (rink winner) d M Oliver, M O'Halloran, N Gartner. 10/8 P Hems, T Warr, W Bird d J Williams, B Stone, P Campbell: E Hill, D Grant, R Kirkland tied rink winners L Bland L Wollington, N Gartner. Cons: G Johnston 152 d M McConville 120.

BRIDGE **Brunswick Valley**

4/8 N/S 1st gross and net: H Lewis/P Sullivan; 2nd gross and net: P Hems/E Hollick; E/W 1st gross and net: R Fox/I Homfray; 2nd gross and net: P Quirke/C Donaldson, 11/8 N/S 1st gross and net: A/B Gibson 2nd gross and net: D Gall/M Homfray; E/W 1st gross and net: P Hems/E Hollick; 2nd gross and net: D Grant/S

Easterbrook. CYCLING

Byron Bay Freeriders

12/8 Myocum Road Race: A Grade: B Cole; r/up T Davis; N McLennan; B Grade: A Horder; r/up P Fairfull; F Day; C Grade: I McCallum; r/up B Costigan; G Hannan; D Grade 5: H Peal; r/up J

Sheppard; B Hosie. Next races: 9/9 and 14/10, all area riders welcome to participate. See http:// home.exetel.com.au/philspace/freeriders/

DARTS **Brunswick Valley**

15/8 Draw: Workers v Off the Board; WCDs v Homeless; Shafters v Bye. 22/8: Off the Board v Homeless; Shafters v WCDs;

Workers v Bye. GOLF

16/8 4somes C'ship 27 holes Draw: 1st Tee; 8.30am J Ross, S Slogrove, R Wilson, J Dengate; 8.36 N Carsburg, S Kosaka, F Booth, J Neate; 8.42 G Lynn, G Mackay, F Gannell, M Essery; 8.48 N Dwyer, L Walker, M Crichton, G Poynting; 8.54 B Mules, K Thomson, G Redman, J Beer; 9.00 R Arthur, L Siddall, G Stenner, B James; 9.06 A Smith, M Allan, A Moser, L Froggatt; 9.12 E Leclere, F Hayden, H Hammond, J Ball; 9.18 F Brooker, M Davey, E Walker, G Smith. Table S Slogrove/F Booth: Kitchen S Kosaka/R Wilson.

Mullumbimby Men 8/8 Single Stab: S Brecard 40: r/up S Mills 40: NTP 9th S.Mills 1.8m (6 balls). 11/8 Single Stab:

S Lovell 42 c/b; r/up G Brown 42; R Cubis 40; NTP: 17th T Batson Hole in One. 12/8 Mixed 4BBB Stab: D Layton, B. Walker (Coraki) 49; r/up D/R Webber 45. Ocean Shores Men

Mon Ind Stab: K Tilling 40: r/up G Lockhart 36:

G Mockler 35; starters 110; balls to 30; CCR 72. Wed: P Hibberd 39; r/up D C Maurer 39 c/b; M Wilsdon 39 c/b; starters 142; balls to 32; CCR 71. Monthly Medal: White Tee; E Gregson 64; r/un IThomas 70: A Lanser 71: starters 150: halls to 79; CCR 71. Blue Tee; B Minshall 72; r/up G Addison 74 c/b; I Wingad 74 c/b; starters 46; balls to 79: CCR 73.

Ocean Shores Ladies

7/8 Rnd 2 C'ship: Div 1 J Gray 70; r/up A Slater 73: Div 2 L Murray 72: r/up J Anning 74 c/b: Div 3 G O'Donnell 70 c/b; r/up B Thompson 70 c/b. Vouchers to 77 c/b. 10/8 Rnd 3 C'ship: Div 1; C Chidlow 69: r/up B Crosslev 70: Div 2 M Farguhar 69 c/b; r/up D Copeland 69; vouchers 74 c/b.

11/8: Div 1 F Crowder 73; r/up J Brown 76 c/b; vouchers 80 c/b.

Ocean Shores Vets

9/8 Stab: C Spindler 38 c/b; r/up L Horsman 38; T Cornell 37. C'tains Pin; A Lind; Gorilla Award h/c 0/19 J Hollingworth, h/c 20+ H Gould; Scrubbers Ball J S McKay; CCR 73; chooks to 22; balls to 32.

NETBALL

Brunswick/Byron

18/8 Rnd 13 Draw: 12 noon; Table Mullum; Canteen Ocean Shores; Hard Crt set up Mullum Mites; 4pm Tidy Up Fruitloops. 12.30pm Netta (Duty Blueberries); crt 7 Mermaids v Bay Bubbles, ump Mermaids; crt 8 Blueberries v Angelfish, ump Angelfish; crt 9 Bumblebees v Mudcrabs ump Bumblebees; crt 11 Bay Beaches v Funky Monkeys, ump Funky Monkeys. 12.30pm 12 and Under; crt 1 Squishies v Breakers, ump Rosie O'C/Madeline; crt 3 Mullum Mites v Beauties, ump Kylie S/Millie; crt 4 Fiesty Fish v Seastars, ump Tia W/Melissa A. 1.45pm; crt 1 Bay Babes v Bay Blues, ump Michelle S/Bay Blitz; crt 2 Taveners v Mudslide, ump Classics x2; crt 3 Bay Bratz v Sharks, Giants x2; crt 6 Coctails v Bellas, ump Seahorses x2. 3pm: crt 1 Dolphins v Barracudas, ump Mudslide/Bay Babes; crt 2 Bay Blitz v Seahorses, ump Coctails /Bellas; crt 3 Classics v Giants, ump Narelle/Bellas; crt 4 Fruitloops v Cocopops, Ashley S/Coctails; crt6 Clueless v Bay Bondz, ump Taveners/Bay Blues;

RUGBY UNION

Brunswick Valley Juniors

No wins last week; all 5 age groups, Friday at Brunswick Heads in final round before semi

Mullu nbimby/Ocean Shores

Last Sat: loss to Casino 19 to 5: 3rd Grade had a Bye; next Sat 3rd Grade play in Semi final at

SOCCER

Brunswick Heads Juniors

11/8 Games: Bruns Pizza Shop U6 Bears; All played well Good game Bruns Pharmacy U7 Bilby's; Best game of the season, great team

effort. Bruns Supermarket U8 Bullfrogs; an excellent match, all played well. Bruns Hot Bread "Bakery" U10 Breakers; Good game played by all, great effort team. Bruns Health Food U12 Breakers; Great game well matched up 1 all draw. Bruns Bowling Club U14 Breakers; Good game played against Ballina.

SQUASH

Brunswick Heads

15/8 Rnd 3 Business Houses Teams Comp: OS Glass v Bruns Blinds; D Bird v M Underwood, D Runciman v C Walsh, G Kaminski v R James, J Nicolson v C Johnston, S Bruyn v J Moodie. OS Bakery v Byron Bay Trophies; B Trivett v G Davis, P Hill v J Gribble, W Ferrier v R King, L Miller v S Moon, M Isbister v F King. Canty's Surveyors v Bruns Smash Repairs; S Thompson v S Sleep, M Ottery v C Ashworth, C Booth v C Staff, J Heers v M Stratton, T Mason v M Wallace, 20/8 Rnd 5 Byron Health Food Comp: Div 1; 5pm G Davis v A Brooker, B Trivett v L Powell, B Staff Bye. Div 2: 5pm M Ottery v M Cassidy, I Bissett v C Walsh, J Gribble v S koop; 6pm G Kaminski v D Runciman. Div 3; 5pm R Draper v M Rogers, S Moon v C Pearce, R King v A Li: 6pm D Wraight v A Thomas. Div 4; 5pm M Wallace v F King, J Nicolson v C Johnston, J Moodie v J Heers, P Westcott v S Bruyn. Div 5; 5pm D Williams v A Brooker, T Mason v B Alander, Jeff Heers v M Isbister, A Booth v S Truesdale, M Hazelwood Ross Bye. To play puone 6685 1794.

VOLLEYBALL **Brunswick Heads**

14/8 Finals and Play Offs J V Towing Comp: 6pm; Silver Bullets v Wild Ones, I Don't Care v Brewers, No Mercy v Flash; Duty Hit and Run. 7pm; Triple Zero v Ballistic, Lounge Lizards v Dragons, Powers Gold v Hit and Run; Duty Silver Bullets, 16/8 Rnd 1 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm; Short and Sweet v Kaos.Com, Comeback Kids v Tripods, Hot and Sweaty v Amazons, Duty Barefoot Bandits, 7pm; Exodia v Chilli Twist, Red Frogs v Barefoot Bandits, The Monkeys v Panthers; Volleys Bye; Duty Short and Sweet. Ph 6685 1794, beginners

Sports Roundup with John Campbell

Mullum magic destroys Ballina

John Campbell

The Mullumbimby Giants went to the top of the NRRRL ladder with a swashbuckling 44-14 victory over fellow competition leaders Ballina on Saturday evening.

There was a touch of déjà vu about the start of play, with the locals putting the kick-off out on the full and falling behind 6-0 within three tackles of the ensuing

But they were soon into their stride, as their irresistible forwards and five-eighth Travis Drought's judicious kicking led them to dominate the yardage game.

Drought's pinpoint cross field punt to winger Jai Hitchcorner and two minutes later the Giants were in again.

The Ballina custodian, having a howler ('you've got hands like a basketball hoop! was the harsh but fair call from a wag in the outer), fumbled a towering Drought bomb and full back Murray Brown, as always, in every-

on the spot to collect the pill torch to their visitors. and place it next to the sticks.

light fantastic in the twentysixth minute when they ran the ball on the last tackle. From halfway, centre Joel Christie sent the livewire Hitchcox haring away before passing infield to Brown who then lobbed a pass to Christie again who went in under the black dot. You would not see a better try at any level of

Not long after, Drought strolled across from a scrum win and, at 22-6, the Seagulls were shot birds.

Cochrane, the best in a ner. beaten team, showed tremendous pace and evasiveness to race forty metres for a tryout wide and oranges were taken with Mullum ahead 22-10.

By the time the boys reemerged the temperature had plummeted and, with the take a good side to beat mob in the bleachers rugging them, that's for sure.

thing but a bath, was Johnny up, the hosts put the blow

Tries to second rower Jay Hampson and flanker Chad The Giants tripped the Grant saw the gap widen as the Giants turned it on for the fans.

> They're a mighty outfit when the passes stick, combining verve with committed and at times brutal defence when centre Jamie Coote poleaxed a Ballina prop it brought a huge roar from the appreciative crowd.

With a run of penalties and some neat work from Cochrane and their their pugnacious number seven, Willie Hammond, Ballina managed another four Just before the break, Ballipointer, but with twenty left cox saw him go over in the na's centre, Brenton they were done like a din-

> A couple of late converted tries to Mullum sealed a win that would have left coach Damon Scott beaming and observers wondering if they had got a look at this year's premiers. It'll



Bruns Valley on fire

Steve Edmonds

The Brunswick Valley super seconds' recent run of form has come too late to book a finals berth, despite Saturday's comprehensive 5-2 win over Byron Bay. A fine all round performance saw two goals from Jacksone Sweaney and one apiece for Jason Loewenthal, Aaron Duffey and Dean Treveton.

The thirsty thirds' slim chances of making the finals got even slimmer after a surprise 2-1 loss to Tintenbar.

The sixths were also at home to Tintenbar and badly needed a win to ensure a top three finish and a home game in the further goals from Dave the Brunswick Valley Way.

Holliday and a beaut header from Dan made it 3-0.

The Bar replied with a goal before the break, but it was one way traffic in the second half as the Valley ran riot, adding another six to their tally.

They even had Valley supremo Mick Hardie smiling as he watched between the sticks. Man of the match Ray Musgrave got a hat trick as did Dan Mutkins. Mick Gregory and Gary Flynn also got their names on the score card and it finished at 9-1.

With the Valley playing so well in the run into the business end of the season, it is small wonder the RTA finals. After a sluggish start named a road after them, Ray Musgrave scored, then because they did it

Ground Zero at Red Devil Park

The NRRRL play-offs are approaching, but first there is unfinished business to be attended to.

The little matter of Byron Bay v Mullumbimby has been on the slow boil ever since round six, when the Giants were scheduled to host the Devils at Les Donnelly Field. It didn't happen and it's been a long wait for the showdown. This Sunday at Red Devil Park the boys come head to head in what will be the mother of all local derbies.

Both sides are capable of outstanding footy, so you'd be mad not to be there.

Children under 16 will get free admission, with those aged between 5-16 eligible for a ticket in a draw to win an iPod Nano. Get along in as much red gear as you can.

Mullum magic destroys Ballina



Action from Saturday's Mullum v Casino reserve grade game. The Mullum lineout jumper survived the attempted castration, but Casino got the bickies, 19-5.

Crankin

Bruns Boardriders

Next round this Sunday. Meet by 7.30 at surfclub.

Byron Boardriders

Results: Fleas; T Boucatt, J Congdon, C Naughton, Z Smith, M Dart. Cadets; W Bannister, T Franklin, S Steinhaurer, Z Moyle, T Bailey.

Juniors; T Martin, D Sullivan, J Gayle, R Talieni. Opens; L Stickley, S Johnson, J Abegg. Seniors; S Lawson. Women; K Mc Dermott. Masters; P Sullivan, C Hede

Headlanders **Bodyboarding**

Round 8: Cadets; 1 C Robinson, 2 S Watson, 3 T Halvorsen, 4 N Battersby. Juniors; 1 R Wakefield, 2 B McDonald, 3 J Cerne, 4 C Robinson. Opens; 1 K Gerathy, 2 J McQuaker, 3 B Zagar, 4 B McDonald. Dropknee; 1 M Tyndale, 2 S Bra-

Vile Main Armers foil Geckos

Brian Mollet

The series in which the serious meets the sublime, the Nick Shand Memorial cricket competition, resumed on Sunday with the competent but widely disliked Main Armers meeting the computer designed and socially engineered Geckos outfit.

Both sides being undefeated this year, the winner was to go into the finals with the mantle of minor premiers. Last week Splendour had sent many players scattering, some to quieter climes, others to ply a few easy honest dollars from the accessible and titillated crowd. Both team managers therefore had their work cut out during the week, Simon setting his computer to autosearch and Lons reporting to the hospital with his earring stuck to his mobile phone.

Main Arm won the toss sending out his best two batsmen Matt and Greg. Both did a great job for the skipper, seeing off some nippy early overs from Russell and compiling easy scores faster than a sniffer dog at a music festival. The Geckos went in to the break at 71 for no loss and with both openers retired at 30. After the break the Main Arm rallied, Kyle, Tom, and Steve keeping things as tight as a mid-

term budget and all claiming scalps. The Geckos middle order bogged down on the muddy Main Arm medium pacers, only Simon bothered the scorers very much when in a late cameo he spanked Brian out of the attack like a Dickensian schoolmaster. Russell ended his innings when he held a catch that may well have killed some other players.

The Geckos total of 134 was perhaps a little shy given their great start. In reply the Armers started well with Lons and Greg moving the sore along but Glenn tickled Lons's off bail in the 5th over to take the early ascendancy. Joffrey hit an effortless six but soon became another example of Simon's serial effectiveness.

Brian joined Greg and both played sensibly, going on to retire at 30. Mick Carand sent the Geckos in to ville bagged two wickets as bat, Simon gambling by the run chase began to falter, and when Peter Wynne Moylan and the Witch Doctor backed him up the chase began to evaporate like a local billabong. Kyle rose to the occasion like Warney's todger, carving out 30 runs and the man of the match honours to bring home the win for the detestably jubilant Main Armers.

> Next week the enigmatic Driftins take on Bush Bashers Left Bank

dley, 3 B McDonald, 4 G Writer. Next comp August 26. Meet @ Ballina Lighthouse lookout 7am. Call Inverted for details. 6680

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT	Bruns Heads	6684 4437
1st SUN	Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head	6672 2874
2nd SUN	OShores Carboot	6680 2696
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SUN	Uki	6679 9026
3rd SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN	Nimbin Market	6689 0000
Each TUE	Organic Lismore	6628 1084

FARMERS MARKET

Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137 Each SAT 8-1 pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots Phone: 6685 8085

TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON
First Quarter 19th Aug 2.15 am
Pisces. Full Moon
Last Quarter 28th Aug 12.34 pm
4th Sept 12.33 pm New Moon 11 Sept 10.45 pm

WED High 9.46 am 1.4 Sunrise 15th 9.50 pm 1.6 Sunset Low 3.44 am 0.3 Moonrise 7.28 am 3.33 pm 0.4 Moonset 7.29 pm THU High 10.21 am 1.4 Sunrise 16th 10.24 pm 1.5 Sunset Low 4.15 am 0.3 Moonrise 8.23 pm 6.16 am 5.24 pm 8.22 am 4.45 pm 0.5 Moonset SAT High 11.34 am 1.4 Sunrise 18th 11.34 pm 1.3 Sunset Low 5.16 am 0.4 Moonrise 5.39 pm 0.6 Moonset SUN High 12.14 pm 1.4 Sunrise Sunset 5.25 pm Low 5.49 am 0.5 Moonrise 11.04 pm 12.16 am 1.2 Sunrise 20th 1.01 pm 1.4 Sunset

Low 6.28 am 0.6 Moonrise 7.34 pm 0.7 Moonset TUE High 1.09 am 1.1 Sunrise 1.57 pm 1.3 Sunset Low 7.15 am 0.6 Moonrise 8.52 pm 0.7 Moonset Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres. Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce – Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min

9.52 am

6.12 am



Fletcher Streets Largest range of Surf Hire

Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

☞ HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

ARCHITECTS

FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. Houses & Commerc. www.frankstewart.com.au 66856984

z a h e r designz architectural and design

02 - 6684 9408

0414 974 088



Lisa 0408 209 833 Mel 0410662887

www.zsarchitects.com.au

BUILDING TRADES BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies .. . 66855991 BRICKLAYER Lic 164155CPhone Gary 0421 859106 or 66849102 **BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER** Excellent references, reliable. Lic 129723C. Phone John......... **66872825** BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Neat, realiable, quality Lic 114688C **BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE** 66801718 BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205.. 66801683 BUILDER/CARPENTER Renovations, alterations, additions. Lic 193130CRob 0431 373340 CARPENTER Friendly service, good workmanship Lic 186414C Sean 0421 243003 CARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072C....... 0419 722132 CARPENTER/JOINER Quality work, 20yrs exp, insured. Gregory Nave Lic 195347C Mullum 66841808 CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul 66805722 CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Lic 124842C...... 66858559 **CONCRETING** Driveways & slabs Lic 85709C.................. Wayne Whelan **0418 771653 or 66846200** GYPROCK PLASTERING Dave Lic R63900 Free quotes 0403 403098 LANDSCAPE HANDYMAN Timber, tiles, masonry (Insured)0416 714224 PLASTER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge David 66802001 or 0419 902002 STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl



decks - pergolas repairs - maintenance 15 years experience

phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

CARPENTER

decks • pergolas • fences • sheds • complete property maintenance • professional quality workmanship • free design & quotes • 20 yrs exp

TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes Lic 179306C.. 0409 847653 or 66801168

SERVICE CALL KRIS **0420 548 657**

- Repairs
- Maintenance ■ House
- Remodelling Pergolas



- Free quotes
- ■No job too small Cheyne Hampson
- **•6684 4006/**
- **0428 842 375** Lic # 174648c

Ceramic Floor Tiling

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance Phil and Linda Guv

Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599

Lic No. 55115C



Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products 2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6685 7477 or 0417 697 705



- Domestic Commercial Construction

• Tip Truck, Bobcat, 6 Ton Excavator Ph 6684 2750 Mob 0438 840 289 / 0418 205 832

PIERS MARTIN DON HANSEN CABINETS

Fine quality Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens

Phone 6685 9014 or 0431 184 315 See our website: www.hansendesign.com.au

RESTUMPING

Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c

 Professional service
 Expert advice
 Fully licensed builder 0418 832 693 or 6628 5718

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING **ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS** 0414 674 110 or 6687 4491





- ALL FLOOR & WALL
- SPECIALIST IN CREATIVE BATHROOM DESIGN
- LARGE RANGE OF IMPORTED TILES AT DISCOUNTED RATES

FREE QUOTES

DESIGN & DRAFTING

BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions 0427 851512 or 66851512 **EXPANDESIGN** Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming ... 0428 884329 or 66857756 GROUND UP BUILDING DRAFTING & DESIGN 66845149 or 0428 550251



Byron Energy Efficient Design & Drafting DAs • House Plans • Renovations

Dave Lawrence 6685 7713

ELECTRICIANS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C 0439 624945 or 66804173 CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C 0427 402399 ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Including solar & metering. Lic EC31722..... .. Sid 0400 629577 GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C............ 0427 611832 or 66855422 HILUX ELECTRICAL Light, power, safety switches, etc. Lic 188376C Dave 0418 159158 POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS Repairs, spares, warranty..... . 66844514 SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY.... .. 0427 402399

Reliable and Punctual

ELECTRICIAN

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee

Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399

(2481) Electrical

Free Quotes • 24 Hour Service • All Electrical and Data needs • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial

Call Mick 0409 521 030



- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power Metering / Off Peak
- All installations
- Lic NSW 88593C

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial

• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances iendly • Free Quotes • No (allout Foos • Polis

SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399

iwire®

- Lights Power Connections Data
- Home Automation Antennas & more

6685 4114 iwire.





Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing......0417 491136 BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes 66804766 or 0416 424256 ALL TIMBER FENCING Paling to architectural feature. Ouotes, Tosh....... 0411 358901 or 66872639

FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

FLOOR SANDER PROMPT, EFFICIENT, NON-TOXIC JEFF 0414 804277 NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable. .. Painted Earth 6680 5729



Floorsanding & Polishing

New & old floors - stairs For a free quote & quality guaranteed call Chris Mundey 0422 982 008 www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions – Yelgun

Furniture Restoration

All aspects - prompt, reliable, professional service. No job too small.

CALL 0417 728 727



Custom Furniture Joinery Kitchens

GLAZIERS

4 Ti-Tree Place, Arts & Ind Estate Ph 6685 7757 0412 283 019

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C....



NOBBS & MYERS GLASS Lic 34432C

. 66803333

For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors Ph **6684 2685** Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

GUTTERING



SPOTLESS GUTTERS **GUTTER PROTECTION SPECIALISTS**

0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674

Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty
 Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof types
 Free quotes • All areas • www.leafstopper.com.au

LIGHTING

Architectural & landscape lighting specialists Free onsite consultancy service Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est. (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

PAINTING

AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C 0413 185399 or 66841249 BYRON PRO-PAINT Free guotes, value. Lic 87771C..... Call Ben 0418 662281 DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818 0414 225604 or 66805049 OWEN BELL PAINTING CONTRACTORS 66872305 PAINTED EARTH Eco friendly paints & finishes..... Deb 66805729 PAINTER/DECORATOR Andrew Johnson Lic R84077 0414 309585 or 66803698



All-Ways Painting

- Domestic & Commercial Servicing all areas
- Workmanship guaranteed Attention to detail

6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

B Timbs & T Woods Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267 Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685 **ALL WORK GUARANTEED**

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

• Free Quotes - Colour Consultancy

 Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available
 Member - Australian Masterpainters Association Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494

Lic114372c

Byron Shire Echo August 14, 2007 35 www.echo.net.au

Service Directory



Antonio

O421 724 255

Texture coatings
Interior & exterior

www.ecoapplications.com.au ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS • Insured

Specialising in non-toxic.

- Water blasting
- Roof restoration

No

Over 20 years expe

FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on 6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

Dulux Accredited

Lic 130521C

gary I. gaylard

painting & decorating

Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504 www.gjgpainting.com.au

SMARTEN UP PROPERTY SERVICES | PROFESSIONAL PAINTERS



- Domestic or commercial, small or large jobs Interiors or exteriors, colour schemes
 Reliable, honest and friendly service
 Quality work and attention to detail
- Insured / Licence No. 186717C
- CALL MAX TODAY FOR A QUOTE: 0411 226 717 | 02 66 843 189

66801403
0421 334515
0412 916140
0418 472313
877645 or 0418 210802
878191 or 0400 726610
853828 or 0431 593025

Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Ph 66809997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS



Green Earth Mumbing

Water saving toilet suites, shower heads, tapware and general plumbing maintenance.

CALL STEVE (FOZ) 6680 1456 or 0409 181 353



INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -

Solutions to <u>ALL</u> your problems 6684 2474 0427 842 474

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas **FREE QUOTES**

Lic 154590C

0408 626 343

FO' SEWAGE **SOLUTIONS**

Call Ben Campbell

Sewage Management phone

Sewer Chokes 7 days a week Your *local* specialist in

TRINE SOLUTIONS

6680 2358 or **0407 439805**

SKIPS

.0417458149 or 66871544 BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW...

SWIMMING POOLS

BAYWATER POOLS Design, construction. Concrete & fibreglass. Lic 129104C.. 66843489 or 0419 479921

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing • Friendly service • Pool servicing



6684 3003

Mullumbimby Pools Shop

Your local pool specialist since 1972
Free water testing • Sales • Mobile service • Construction Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-4.30pm Sat 8.30am-12.00 midday Phone **6684 4846** Mob. **0418 666 839** 12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

M HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast service guaranteed ... 1800 613033 BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE Call us first. ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation. .. 0429 994516 or 66845525

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

Antennas Installed

Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up

Phone Wire

6685 4114



Brunswick T.V. Service

30 years experience in Byron Shire. Reception specialists. Antenna & satellite installation & service. TV, Video & DVD repairs. Phone Bill Sked 6685 1778



HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES



• NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING • FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS • SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS **STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627**

INSTALL SERVICE

All audio visual, TV, Hi-fi, DVD, Computer. Special pensioner rate.

Damian 0414 741 233

EXPRESS SERVICE

CLEANING		
AA ACE CLEANING	0410 021162	
AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING	0429 726999 or 66807721	
DOMESTIC ARTS, SKILFUL HOUSEKEEPING	0413 763785	
G & M FAIRS CARPET CLEANING	66842548	
KATE'S HOUSEKEEPING	0404 999692	
SPOTLESS GUTTERS Gutter cleaning specialists, full insured	0405 922839 or 66841674	
WINDOW CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, phone Steve	0421 797210 or 66844731	

ACLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING



Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning Reasonable rates
 Pensioner discounts
 Flyscreen repairs Call Charlie (free quote) 6684 4796 or 0413 100 866

ACTION WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING

• Windows • Houses • Drives • Paths • Gutters • Flyscreens • Water Restriction compliance Ph Stuart (owner/operator) 6687 2753 or 0412 495 750

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING TILE & GROUT CLEANING

7 DAYS TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE ph Brendon O'Connor 66853767 or 0429853767





"Always Waterwise

Professional Window Cleaning DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

NIMBLE ECO CLEANING **CHEMICAL FREE DOMESTIC & OFFICE CLEANING**



© ALL NATURAL CLEANING PRODUCTS
© ENVIRONMENTALLY RESPONSIBLE
© ALLERGEN FREE © GREY WATER & SEPTIC FRIENDLY
© FULLY INSURED & SECURITY CLEARED
TALK TO KIM 0412 034 719

Rob Dolman

Window cleaner Extraordinaire

• All jobs big and small • Free quotes • 22 years experience • Pensioner discounts ph 6685 0429 mob 0427 889 952



Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

WHOLE HEARTED CLEANING



Specialising in eco-friendly products Home • Office • Holiday rentals Call Cherry for a free quote 0413 190 266 Supporting the community & Rainforest Rescue

* * * * * 5 STAR PROFESSIONAL CLEANING

Domestic – Commercial – Bond cleans 20 years experience, fully insured, all equipment supplied ABN 58 149 391 221 Phone **6685 4662** / **0423 838 136**

ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30yrs Byron Shire, Bill Sked	66851778
MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire0408 851633 c	r 66842952
VACUUM & APPLIANCE REPAIRS & SPARES Power & Air Tool Repairs	66844514





PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS

Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts & accessories

pulsespks@westnet.com.au Phone Ray 6686 3342

RUBBISH REMOVAL

A LOAD OF RUBBISH REMOVAL Same day service. Call Andre..... . 0410 705877 GEORGE'S RUBBISH REMOVAL & mulch delivered0429 882058 RAPID RECYCLING RUBBISH REMOVAL Ring Rob..... 66811836 or 0402921630 THE CLEAN UP MEN Rubbish removal 24/7. Same day service. Byron Shire 0410 705877



Phone **6687 1544** Mobile **0417 458 149**

2m, 4m, 6m cubic metre bins commercial • industrial • domestic We strive to be the best, not the biggest

COASTAL SKIPS & GARDEN BAGS 0416 018 755







- Rubbish removal Yard clean ups
- Home renovations Competitive rates
- BYRON TO TWEED 6680 1516 OR 0412 161 564

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

A LOAD OF RUBBISH REMOVAL Same day service. Call Andre.... ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal...... Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570 ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael 0424 946226 or 66844183 **ACTION GARDENERS** For all your garden needs + treelopping & chipping.... .. 66847775 ADAM @ BLUEGUM LANDCARE All garden work, lawn & acreage mowing . 0434 244224 ALL GARDEN WORK Clean up, restyle, all the tools, award winner... .. Gary **66848055** BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWNS & GARDENS Lawnmowing, gardening, rubbish removal .0448042550 GARDENING, MOWING, RUBBISH REMOVAL & ADVICE..... GARY'S ORGANIC VEGE Garden mtnce & lawn services. Reliable naturally. 66846193 or 0423 527882 LAWNMOWING, SPRAYING & BRUSHCUTTINGPh John 0429 410867 LOVE YOUR GARDEN Fresh designs, weed erad., reg. mtnce, creative touchJamie 0438470850 MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net..... Peter 0423 756394 PHIL'S HANDYMAN & MAINTENANCE SERVICE All aspects..... ...0423 713836 PROFESSIONAL HORTICULTURAL LANDSCAPE SERVICES Off Hort 66809408 or 0423 223417 TREE FELLING & CHIPPING Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nick......0415 935048 or 66884336 TREE & PALM Lopping, felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes..... 0405 620261 TROWS LAWNMOWING Lawns, gardens, ride—on

Garden & property maintenance continued on next page

Service Directory

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE (continued)

Acreage Mowing

Faster & neater than slashing **Phone Brett**

0427 966 937





Daylight Gardening Service

Horticulturists available. For all your gardening needs. No job too small. Phone Don 0400 804 270



MOJO MOWING

Acreage mowing Mark 0427 957 943

I've got a BIG ONE and I want to use it... mower that is!

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

- Fencing Slashing
- Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

All areas - no job too small

A COASTAL EXCAVATION

1.5t & 5t Excavator - Experienced operator Post hole borer • All building works • property improvements
• Enviro bush clearing • All general earthmoving

Call Nick **0421 626 015**

Big Toe Backhoe

"We move around the earth"

Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

BLUEGLAY PTY LTD (PAVING & LANDSCAPING)

- Landscape Design & Construction
- SPECIALISING IN PAVING & RETAINING WALLS

Call Kris - 0418 690 340

Bucket & Blade

EARTHMOVING

Reliable, honest & prompt For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs Call Dave Parkinson on 0411 093 913 we dig our job!

At Bucket & Blade



LIMITED **ACCESS EARTHWORKS**

Rock Work • Pathways • Tree Planting • Site Leveling • Tank Sites • Trenching • Turfing • Backyard & Site Clean Ups

DINGO MINI DIGGER

For All Your Landscaping & Mini Earthworks Needs ries Phone Sam Mob: **04 2199 9062** AH: **6680 <u>5</u>471**

Pumps Tanks Irrigation

66801575

66884000

66842171

.. 66847553

.. 0422 417295

...0427350470

... 0422 996731

... 66844478

... 0439 335659

.... 66855991

......0405 565268

.. 66845331 or 0418 608407

.....ph Ami 0421 347320

.... 66840386 or 0418 600576

...... Michael 66844970 or 0405 325569

.....www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003

EARTHMOVING Mark Stibbard

Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat
 Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit
 Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction
 Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls

Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905

* onsite repairs to all major pump brands * pool pump sales & repairs * all types polypipes & fittings

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

HANDYPERSONS

ALL PLASTER & CARPENTRY WORK Satisfaction or no charge .. David 66802001 or 0419 902002

ALLROUND Carpentry, renovations & repair.Tony **66804725 or 0439 424925**

DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance 66228911 or 0402 009361

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIREwww.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439855483

HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS

ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Carpentry, repairs, renovations

BAY BUILDING SERVICES Int + ext home improvements ph Pete

COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the works

TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs

BEST QUOTES Carpentry, locks, security. All trades ph Matt......

BUILDER Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry

CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott......

HANDYMAN/CARPENTER nothing too small or big.....

YOUR LOCAL HANDYMAN Good and reliable Zvika

SHANES HANDYMAN SERVICES General carpentry & odd jobs

CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs

RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICE......

CRANE TRUCK Large & small lifts......

Your local supplier of

Blinds

Awnings

MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more

FARM CARE

BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL

A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre.....

MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487......

FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY

66842022

J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE



Contact Jess 0417066574/66847340 **ALL AREAS**



Specialising in all styles of paving & brickwork
 irrigation • retaining walls
 turf areas • water features

paving and landscaping.

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

Rod Taylor's EXCAVATOR & TIPPER HIRE

• 5 tonne excavator • Prompt reliable service All general earthworks
 Enviro bush clearing MOB 0401 657 304 AH 6684 3025

Safe

 Natural Effective

Guaranteed

RY'S MINI DIGGER DINGO SERVICE

Ry: 6684 5214 or 0432 026 688

TINY EARTHWOR Philip Toovey 0409 799 909

ph/fax 02 6684 3208 various implements available for limited access projects

PEST CONTROL



Rob & Lorraine Cubis Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

BRUNSWICK HEADS

BLINDS & AWNINGS

6680 4353

SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

Free Quotes on: - Screens

• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security Byron Shire • Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUI0428 8	84329 or 66857756
LANDSCAPE & DESIGN Brad Turk. Lic 24884C www.turklandscapes.com.au	0418 661145
LANDSCAPE DESIGN by David Pettifer www.byronscape.com	0427 845284
LANDSCAPING, PAVING STYLE LANDSCAPE Lic 41307 Phil Carr	0427 570076
NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP trencher & mini excavator	0402 716857
PHIL BURCHALL LANDSCAPE & DESIGN All aspects, 30 yrs exp	0423 713836

Jitterbug Pest Control

Your local family owned business Cockroaches Environmentally safe treatment methods Fleas Ants Spiders Pensioner discounts • no need to empty cupboards Silverfish Ph/Fax (02) 6676 2056 Mob 0409 556 492

TROPICALE PEST MANAGEMENT

ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS
Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control.
Termite inspections/non-chemical control.

Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714 REMOVALISTS

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS. TRUCK with crane & general carrier. Large & small lift & carry jobs..... 66846789

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT 6680 7881

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719



Cape Byron Removals

8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate

- Based in Byron Industrial Estate
- Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
- Local Brisbane Sydney Melbourne Inland

Mini Moves • Local Deliveries • Storage Solutions • Tip Run



Phone: 02 6685 4757 Mb: 0401 570 007

EAPFROG REMOVALS

GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!
Full home relocation. Collection & delivery for local businesses.
Tip runs etc. No job too big or small. Full size, carbon neutral 0432 334 200 ³

Reasonable removal rates Free quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30

'OU CALL IT....WE HAUL IT

 Pick-ups & Deliveries
 Tip Runs Mini Moves ● 7 Days a week 🚛 Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677



Clean Tip Runs I or 2 men Local, N. Rivers, Distance & Across Byron Economy Rate

5% net, given to Billinudgel

"Pets for Life" charity

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide 66771550 or 0412 144679

SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service...

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery.... BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings..... ... 66853745 or 0403 7133037

WINDOW TINTING

WINDOW TINTING 6680 1484 0416 118 710

BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

REORGANISE 4 PROFIT Bookkeeping, Training, OH&S, Brainy Blonde Consulting... **SORTING CHAOS SECRETARIAL** Business services

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGEMENT SERVICES **ACCOUNTANT** Paul Mayberry . 66847415 BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au... .0400 758192 **BOOKKEEPING MYOB** Annette Stanton. .0419 627506 BOOKKEEPING PLUS www.petermorgan.ws.. .. Call Peter 66853537 BOOKKEEPING, PAYROLL & BUSINESS SERVICES......0415 639548 Anii 0434 898383 or 66857524

GST & TAX SORTED, GOOD RATES, NO FUSS.....

Service Directory

COMPUTER SERVICES ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY ... 0439 587858 or 66850136 **CORE TRAINING AND SUPPORT** Apple Certified Help Desk Specialist.

COMPUTERS SALES REPAIRS Call XAVIER 02 66 848 018

SONY



Brian Edwards ph: 6680 7720 for Tech Magic

> Prompt PC repairs & upgrades. Concessions available.

A qualified & respected technician in Byron Bay for 10 years.

 Repairs
 Sales
 Tuition Technical Advice/Support=Free 66857783 yron ómputers

7Days9am-6pm Service call=\$33 Modems from \$49 Upgrades from \$330 17"Monitors from \$180 lew • Used •

Service & Repairs Network Management



iPods Accessories Ink Cartridges

6680-9166

EXPERT SUPPORT MOBILE TECHNICIANS NETWORK MANAGEMENT

You deserve the best!

Call 66 803 665

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955 • email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

WE MAKE COMPUTERS EASY! THE ONLY SHOP IN TOWN



TOTAL COMPUTER CARE Networking • ADSL • Repair New Systems • Gadgets • Prin MOBILE TECHNICIANS

Ph 66 809 166 EXCELLENCE IN CUSTOMER SERVICE

SALES • SERVICE • ACCESSORIES • INKS • TONERS

Apple Computers@Lightforce

Apple Authorised Sales and Service Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too! m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

dinknet Communications

IF YOU CAN'T GET ADSL GIVE US A CALL eless broadband Accounts (WDSL) from **\$29.95p/m²** Unlimited Dial-up Accounts from **\$19.95p/m***

www.linknet.com.au 6684 3345

LOCALL AUSTRALIS

ADSL Broadband from \$24.95/mth \$9.95/mth

56k Dialup | Webhosting \$12/mth

Telephone/Broadband bundles from \$74.95

1800 2888 71 www.australis.net

The Mac Doctor

Apple Macintosh OS Maintenance, Upgrades, Sales, Tuition iPod.iLife.Airport.Skype.Networks.Broadband Setup.Tiger I buy and sell new and used Macs

Call Saul 0411 562 111 / 02 6684 6191 saul@internode.on.net



virus removal or installations. New and used parts, PIII systems w/warranty, reasonable rates

We can come to your home! one: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514 Phone: 66846276



- Mobile computer setup & repair service
- Network/Broadband setup & fault finding
- Realistic pricing & no fix no fee (conditions apply)

Email: john@rent-a-geek.com.au Ph: 0432 953 961

Misc 5al computer Services

Experienced Tech / Webmaster / Graphic Designer / Tuition House calls 24/7 to all Byron Shire. No fix no pay

Before you smash your computer call Dina the Wise Gal at 040592937



COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

Inkjets & Lasers INKONTHERUN A Refill or replace

We only sell quality!

We Come To You!

All work quaranteed No Mess No Fuss so easy! Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at www.inkontherun.com

THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



INKY BUSINESS 6680 7776

YOUR ONE STOP SHOP **ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS** 19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES

EDITING & WRITING SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL WRITING & EDITING SERVICE Phone Kim.

PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART					
ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP	66856236				
ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP	66856236				
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers	66858264				
POPSICLE DESIGN Quality Design in Byron	(02)8003 4373				







Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ www.coastcreative.com.au





Web **D**esign **G**raphic **D**esign Wordprocessing

6680 3707 0423 770 799 www.webbrowser.net.au

your local printer is... COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS 7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

signworks graphic design

1 centennial circuit arts & industrial estate byron bay • nsw • 2481 **P** 02 6685 8344



e.signs@seesaw.com.au p.02 6680 9624 m.0423 685 902

CHIROPRACTIC	
CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay	668581
CHIROPRACTOR Andrew Badman & Steve Foster—low force	668585
MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	668419

DENTISTS	
BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE	66851264
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations	66807774
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	66842644

FLORISTS

OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries .. 66842557 PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member... 66855209

HAIR & BEAUTY

HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne 66857366 **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** M Collis. 66857001 ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes 66809770 MASSAGE TABLES & SUPPLIES Mullum Herbals 79 Stuart St ... 66843002 MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse regular classical Homeopath 66841028 MULLUMBIMBY Herbals, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St...... . 66843002 MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St ... 66841511 **SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE.**

OSTEOPATHY

BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs 66872337 BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri .. 66851126 BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs... 66807575

PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street . 66853511 **BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY** Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates 66872330 Libbie Nelson, Petra Karni, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow... CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio... 66857222 NICK EDMOND & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy & Acupuncture Centre 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave. Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday 66843255 OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN .. 66803499 PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio... 66851646

MOTODING

66801382
66801382
66802366
0427 660641
66845296 or 66845403
66802155
66851252
66858500
Brian 0402 339859
66856925

Bayside radiators, windscreens AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days
Serving Byron Shire
Where else would you take a leak!

AUTO COOLING
SERVICE CENTRE Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444



MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

MISCELLANEOUS

PET SERVICES

Pied Piper Pet Care Services Grooming @ reasonable rates Free pick up and drop off, for 1st groom

* limited area Call Rachel 6684 1201 or 0405 265 383

DOG CLIPPING & GROOMING by Françoise "I take special care with each dog and its individual needs" **GROOM & BLOOM**

PICTURE FRAMING

66808010 BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel ... 66803444 HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay. 66807891

TRANSLATING SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL TRANSLATION SERVICES All languages... 66847994 TRANSLATION SERVICES NAATI Certified German, English, Linda Wiederkehr 66803968

VETERINARY SURGEONS

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth 66803480 BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-lones ... 66856899 MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farguhar & Dr Richard Gregory 66843818 SUFFOLK PARK VET CLINIC Michael Cumpston 66853696

№ HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

CHINOPHACTIC	
CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay	66858159
CHIROPRACTOR Andrew Badman & Steve Foster– low force	66858553
MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	66841962
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dallev St	66841028

Classified Ads

INDEX
AGMs
Anniversaries
Business For Sale 41
Business Opportunity 41
Bus Services 40
Car Service
Childcare
Computers
For Hire
For Sale
Garage Sales 41
Halls For Hire
Health Notices
Holiday Accommodation 41
Houses For Sale 41
House Sit
House Swap41
In Memoriam
Land For Sale
Motor Bikes
Motor Vehicles
Musical Notes
Only Adults43
Pets43
Positions Vacant
Property For Sale41
Public Notices
Return Thanks
Share Accommodation 41
Short Term Accommodation41
Social Escorts
Tenders
Thank You
To Lease42
To Let
Tractor Repairs41
Tradework40
Tree Lopping40
Tuition
Wanted
Wanted To Rent
Work Wanted
WWOOFA42

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in The Byron Shire Echo do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The*Byron Shire Echo of the content or representations contained therein. The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises

PUBLIC NOTICES

- CLASSIFIEDS -Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by

phoning 66841777.
Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

PHOTOS
All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken.



- Luscious lunches in our garden courtvard
- ♥ Quality catering services
- ♥ Celebration cakes
 - ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY. BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

PHONE ADS

DISCOVER

BLISS BOTANICALS

100% NATURAL SKIN CARE **HANDMADE** in Byron Bay for men &

1/22 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads Shop enquires : 0417427518

WEDDINGS & FUNERALS

Alina Hughes

DEREK HARPER

CELEBRANT

66803032, derekharper@mac.com

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS Audrey Fisher Celebrant - 0414720081

Holistic Counselling RI FRASER Accred. A.H.H.A 66803040

COUNSELLING

TAX DOCTOR!

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and

professional tax services call 66795330.

Will make house calls.

ANTHEA AMORE

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

ARE YOU IN LOVE

Call SUE BASSER

HYPNOTHERAPY

& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights,

CHOKE THE SMOKES

DO IT NOW! 66807030

COUNSELLORS - Willing to listen

Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

DENTURES

LOOK GOOD FEEL GOOD
Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

PHOTOGRAPHER

PORTRAIT & PRODUCT

www.byronbayphotos.co Enquiries 66840111

PUBLISH YOUR OWN

BOOK

From 10 copies up, Professional Product Ph 66190174, 0411850536

BODY ALIVE

Dance & creative expression, healing for

self, the planets and beyond. Tues - Ewingsdale Hall, 6-8pm. 66857927 or 0411843384

MALI WEST AFRICA

Cultural study tour. Nov for 2 or 4 wks

Dance, drum, sing, meet the people

www.rhythmkonnections.com

66857927 or 0411843384

HAPKIDO

BYRON SHIRE YOUTH CLASSES 10-13yrs Tues & Thurs 4-5.30pm BYRON HAPKIDO CENTRE 66858181

rstanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

66807277

0422383151

SUSAN ALLEN CMCA Phone 66802805

Archaic Heart at the bottom of us all.
THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

8.30am-1pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

FOR CLASSIFIEDS

NATIONALLY & INTERNATIONALLY

renowned clairvoyant, Pam Goodman

now in Rosebank. Appt's ph 0418423867 Phone readings also available.

PICTURE FRAMING

ART CLASSES

3 / 97 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts Estate Ph 66808010

LATIN AMERICAN DANCE CLASSES

Wednesday 7.30-9pm, \$12, Ocean Shores Community Centre

Enquiries: John McMahon 0419293795

Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St

RATES & PAYMENT

\$13.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$4.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation, Wanted to Bent and Work Wanted classifications

WORK

MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN

Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street,

Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

PHOTOGRAPHER

Portrait photo shoot, \$250 with CD, or \$325 with DVD slide show to music.

Photos on canvas. Christina 66840026

FREE TAFE Course Byron. Computing, creative writing, writing for work & study, speaking skills, first aid certificate. Starts August 17, Mondays &

Fridays. Kathryn 0413314137

DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads

1pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries

JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING

Helps stress from teeth grinding

dental work or accidents. Tibetan Sound

Chakra Healing. Rose Gilmore 0429194912 – 66855475

IF YOU CAN PICK UP A BRUSH YOU

CAN PAINT Phone 66871256 www byronbayartworkshops.com

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron

Bay or www.ozshop.net

SALSA CLASSES Ewingsdale Hall. Beg

Clearing Meditation CENTRAL SUN & MOON GATHERING

Thurs 16 & Sun 19 from 10am. Through

the presence of Silver-Feather. Crystal-Sound Temple, Rosebank Ph Silver-Feather on 66882263

JEWELLERY COURSE Learn to design and produce powerful and precious Sterling Silver jewellery.

For starting a jewellery business or

Beginners course: 3 intensive sessions

of workshop skills and simple techniques

Federal Village Gallery 6688 4668

manik the hair studio

50% DISCOUNT

Ladies style cut

Monday with Sarah

BYRON BAY

FINE SILVER

personal adornment

using hand and motor tools.

New 1 day workshop \$105

6pm, Int 7pm. Fri 17 Aug. 66849196

phone 6685 5222

ARTISTS WANTED

CALLING ALL ARTISTS Mullum's all new funky junk arthouse

community artists consignment club. Get your work on display and for sale in Mullumbimby's most prestigious position. Interested? Call 0421450954 WANTED ASAP very experienced & knowledgeable eBay seller to assist new

seller & pay for few lessons. 66844356

Highly regarded water-colourist Rose McKinley. Aug 18-20, \$180. 66871256

PLAY BADMINTON

Fun & competition, every Mon at 7pm, Byron High School. Phone 66853579

Art Workshop

to share studio/galley space in Byron Arts & Industry Estate Phone Tracey 0431092618

LATIN AMERICAN DANCE CLASSES Sundays 2-3.30pm, \$12

Presbytarian Church Hall, Ruskin St, Byron Bay Enquiries: John McMahon 0419293795

EXPLORING PERSONAL BOUNDARIES

Womens Workshop Saturday August 18 1-5pm Please phone Renee 66847091

WANTED lift from Byron Bay to Ballina by 7am, w'days. Share petrol. 66857646

DYNAMIC Drawing

Wed - Mullum Drill Hall, Fri - Byron Scout Hall, 9.30am-12pm. 0421101220 www. dynamicdrawing.com.au/ISQuarry

EGYPTIAN DANCE

5 week course, \$60, Beg/Int level. Friday 10am 31st Aug. Brunswick Heads Call Mohani 66846553

The Vipassana Retreat with Peter Ji

Residential Sept 12–19th Phone 6680 3872

CLAIRVOYANT

Spirit Guide & Soul Readings Spiritual Healing & Soul Retrieval Spiritual/Psychic Development Classes



JAYA 🌣 6680 8376/0400 656 444

ph: 02 6685 6432 **PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM**

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. Formerly Clairvoyant to the Stars since 1970s and now living in Byron Bay, I offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.

All sessions by appointment only. Confidentiality and privacy assured.

All bookings please call **0413 135 409 Annabelle.**



Professional, affordable Hairstyle Artist working in Suffolk Park - accepting clients now Phone Sarita

0424 439 627

Mullumbimby Rural Co-operative Society Limited PO Box 87, Mullumbimby NSW 2482 Ph. 6684 2239 Fax: 6684 2811

Nominations are hereby called for three directors of the above society. The retiring directors are M. Maher, N. Farquhar, P. Jones and J. Leeson who are eligible and offer themselves for re-election. Nominations must be in the hand of the Secretary by September 5 2007.

By Order of The Board P. Jones, Secretary

BARRY LONG Video Showing Sunday 19 August

2.30pm • South Tweed

I speak to the deepest part of you. The pure intelligence which is always there. Barry Long (1926 - 2003) is widely acknowledged as one of the foremost spiritual masters of our times

\$15 • South Tweed Bowls Club • Pacific Highway (Minjungbal Drive) 100m north of Tweed City shopping centre, next to BP. Tel 6680 4988 • info@barrylong.org • www.barrylong.org



BOOKINGS ARE ESSENTIAL CONDITIONS APPLY

22 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads 6685 1330



vicki veranese Metaphysician



Energetic Reading and Healing The Oracle Divination / Tarot Avatar EAV/EDS Testing 0412 400 085



INTERIOR DESIGNERS

FEATURED MANY TIMES IN HOUSE & GARDEN, VOGUE LIVING & NATIONAL TV

AVAILABLE NOW CALL JACQUI & PETA 6680 3012



FREEMASONS

NSW & ACT

Interested in learning about FREEMASONRY?

Then come and join us at a meeting at 6 Byron Street, Byron Bay

on Thursday 16 August @ 7.30pm

(above Centrelink)

For more details please ring (after hours) **Warren Simmons 6685 7180**

Diana

Diana

Diana

65 Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores

0421 457 017 6680 5897



______ ALI'S RUG CENTRE

Specialist rug washing & repairs Quality rugs for sale

Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct Byron Arts/Ind Est 6685 7750/0427 469 843

A Spot of Paint Ladies Nights & Ceramic Painting Classes

Kid's Art Classes After School

Painting and Pottery
3:30 - 5:00 pm Mon - Fri - Bookings essentia **Tea and Toddlers Morning**

7 Marvell Street Byron Bay Ph: 6685 8981 Come and Paint, have Fun and be Creative!

THE ART OF LOVE AND FREEDOM

Inspired by the work of David Deida

October 6 and 7 Byron Bay \$400

(early bird \$350 til Aug 31) Info: Colleen 0410 635 367

- TOYS GAMES
 - SPORTING
- DRESS-UPS
- WATCH BATTERIES/ **BANDS**

Toy Kingdom Shop 2 Carlyle Street Byron Bay. Tel: 6680 8811

IF YOU CAN TALK YOU CAN SING

Sep 21-23 Plus Voicing the

Archetypes of Myth Sep 24-26 with Frankie Armstrong (UK)

Samaya Retreat From \$390 Earlybird ends 7 Sept Concert 20 Sept, Drill Hall, \$15/\$12, 8pm Call Jenni Cargill-Strong of The Story Tree Company on 6684 6548 or visit www.thestorytreecompany com.au for the full program

WHOLE LIGHT **FUSION**

With Jared Rosen

Weekend Intensive 17-19 August

Friday evening info 6-9pm

Sat & Sun afternoon Private sessions also avail Enq. 6685 9911

I LOVE YOU ... FOREVER Exhibition of paintings by Rebecca Kinsey - now showing Ends Aug 18, FINAL WEEK @ Dolores Cupcake Studio & Gallery, 5/17 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Ind Est. Call for viewing times 0409894156

I ♥ SASSY SALSA

Mon Mullum, Thurs Byron. 0431108791

HIP HOP SCHOOL Boys & Girls Thurs. Dani 0431108791

NOW RENTING SPACE all artworks from one piece to entire exhibition, no commission. Please ring 66871358 or 0407075836

MULLUM BOLLYWOOD Joyful, modern Indian dance, with a touch of Afro, Latin, hip-hop and belly. Mondays 6.30pm. 66842969 Shamila

Beautiful Things

Experienced buyer going to Singapore, Malaysia. Thailand & Bali. Call Jacqui to discuss any needs you have. 66851972

> **EXHIBITION OF FINE ART** ART

BANGALOW
4/10 Station St, Bangalow. 66871358
KARMA PAUNTSOK - PHIL SLEEMAN
ANTHONY SHORT
Thurs 16 August - Mon 27 August

THERE IS A CERTAIN WAY rich people

get rich. You can learn this certain way. Free 2 min message 1800825299.

ARGENTINIAN EXHIBITION TANGO DANCE CLASSES

Thursday 7-8.30pm, \$12 Ocean Shores Community Centre Enquiries: John McMahon 0419293795

TENDERS

Department of **Environment & Climate Change NSW**



Expression of Interest

(Ref C00650)

The North East Branch Biodiversity Conservation Section is calling for Expressions of Interest for the provision of the following services

- 1. Specialist ecological advice on terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems
- 2. Surveys, mapping and analyses.
- Specialised conservation works.
- 4. Specialist advice on surface and ground water hydrology and water
- 5. Community consultation, engagement and capacity building.
- 6. Development and / or delivery of educational material
- 7. High quality digital print production.
- 8. Desktop design and layout and art work.

Following evaluation, a short list of providers will be established and used for future selective tendering purposes

Interested parties must obtain an information package from Donella Andersen on (02) 6659 8265 or

donella.andersen@environment.nsw.gov.au.

Tenders close 2:00pm Monday 10 September 2007

♥ 5 RHYTHMS ♥

Ecstatic Dance - Movement Medicine Fridays 7-9.15pm, Scout Hall Byron High Vibration Wave with Jonathan Horan, Aug 25th, committed group starts Sept 11 for 6 weeks, Tues morn Call Deva 66844176

AGMs

AGM of the Ladies Auxillary of The Australian Orthodox Home for the Aged will be held at 1 Butler St, Byron Bay, 27 Aug at 10am

WILSONS CK HALL AGM, Monday 20th August, 7pm at the Hall. 66840299

Bangalow Cricket Club Λ GM

Sunday 02/09/07 Banglow Bowling Club Midday

> For enquiries 6687 2984

EMBRACING THE WISE WOMAN A menopausal women's group, using experiential, creative arts to explore emotional and physical change. Wednesday Aug 1st - 3rd October, 7-9pm AMBAJI. \$110 or \$15 per session. Phone contacts Wendy 66856939

or Bev 0402074568 KINESIOLOGY

Change unhelpful patterns. Enhance emotional well-being De-stress... increase your energy levels! SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

RELAXATION & DEEP TISSUE massage, warm towels & oil, 20+ years exp. 7 days. Bernie 0407431588

Golden Hands *MASSAGE*

To relax & rejuvenate
Body, Mind, Soul & Spirit Only \$70 for a 11/4 hour full body massage hour massages also available)

ADRIAN HANKS 0400 424 417 Suite 8, 9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay



FORDABLE ACREAGE

A creek front 5 acres with mainly native forest of high conservation value. Cosy timber home with open plan living, two bedrooms

plus a separate 3rd bedroom. Verandahs with escarpment views.

Priced to sell at \$489,000

6684 2663 61 Burringbar Street MULLUMBIMBY

THANK YOU

DEAR ROS & BILL PETERS

Thank you from the bottom of my heart for your endless support & care especially for your help over the last weeks. I could not have done anything without you. Love, Fabi

HEALTH

♥ HEARTSPACE

\$30 massage Mon-Fri 0423293995 Jo Morrish & Honourable Therapists

SEXUAL HEALTH SERVICE Free STI/HIV checkups

Clinics: Byron Monday; Ballina Friday For appointment phone 66202980

REFLEXOLOGY To relieve stress and restore harmony. Member ATMS. Ph 0428104015



Turn your life around. Take action now to improve your quality of life. Fun Innovative Sessions One on one, two on one and Group personal training sessions

Cardio Sessions • Circuit train · Nutritional advice · Facilitator of

First session complimentary

Dee 0408 002 260



massage in the bay

ph: 6685 5806 75 Jonson st. above Westpac

COUNSELLING

for addictions, anxiety, depression, grief, relationships, life coaching. **David Warmington**(Assoc MAPS) 0439777766

Yoga with Karen

#1 Rated

7 August, 2007

Buy USANA Essentials at up to 25% saving on retail

Mob 0401 004 210

wwww.bpitman.usana.com

Nutritional Supplements

As seen on 'Today Tonight'

Byron Yoga

The Yellow Charch

MONDAY 9.30-11.30am Hatha 5 wk Beginners course

\$60 Bookings required Diana **TUESDAY** 10.00-12pm 5.30-7.30pm Hatha (Intermediate) Dru Yoga

Diana WEDNESDAY 9.30-11.30am Hatha 5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

THURSDAY Diana

9.30-11.30am Hatha 3.30-5.00pm 5.30-7.00pm FRIDAY

9.30-11.30am Hatha SATURDAY 9.30-11.30am Hatha Pennie & Paul

Everyone welcome. Teenagers \$6 per class. Heated room for your comfort
Gift vouchers available Shiatsu massage by appt

9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431

Santos HeartSpace

Monday Jo 0423 293 995 6.30-9pm Private 9.30-11am Prenatal Yoga 12.30-3.30pm Healing/Reiki/Massage by donation Ra & Vance 6-7.30pm Hatha Yoga Katie 0421 973 581 Wednesday 9-10.30am Hot Yoga Jo 0423 293 995 Jo 0423 293 995 12-5pm Massage clinic Meditation I shah 6680 2858 7-8pm 9.30-11am Prenatal Yoga Thursday Jo 0423 293 995 12-5pm Massage clinic Steve 0412 916 140 5.30-7pm Yoga Here Now Hot Yoga Jo 0423 293 995 Friday 9-10.30am Massage Clinic Jo 0423 293 995 12-5pm Coming Soon Ongoing class starts August 20, Mondays Yoga with Soul 10-11.30am 0406 788 944 Shamanism info night Thurs August 16, 7-8pm, with Simon Buteyko Breathing Free intro Sun August 19, call Sarah 6684 0529 Sat Aug 25 9am-5pm with Christabel, 6685 0101 Black Moon Workshop

> HeartSpace hire \$8 per hour Bookings and Enquiries phone 0405 910 435

Watercolour Creative

Santos

Sun August 26 10-2.30 Katie 0421 973 581

YOGA CLASSES WITH MATTHEW SWEENEY

Classes Recommence 6th August Traditional Ashtanga Yoga with Alternative Vinyasa Sequences. Casual classes ok please call first. Contact: yogatemple@hotmail.com www.yogatemple.com 8 Bryce St, Suffolk Park. Telephone: 6685 4076

THE YOGA LOUNGE At Belongil Fields Ewingsdale Road Mon | 10am-12pm | Liz Foundations 7-8.30am Lara Level 1 10am-12pm | Karena | Level 1 10-12am Karena Level 1 Claire 6-8pm Level 1 Thur 7-8.30am Jo Foundation 10am-12pm | Claire Level 1 10am-12pm Liz Level 2 10am-12pm Karena Level 1

A BYRON lyengar YOGA Yöga Studio Within 6 Byron Street (above Centrelink) **ALL LEVELS WELCOME** 0415 982556

Liz Costigan 6684 9324

Gentle Restorati

7.00am - 8.45 Yoga/Meditation Sue Hawkins 10.00am - 12.00 Hatha Melissah Clark 10.00am - 11.30 Melissah Clark **Dynamic Vinyasa** Yoga/Meditation Sue Hawkins Wed 7.00am - 8.45 10.00am - 12.00 Melissah Clark 8.00am - 9.30 Alick Mitchell Hatha Thur 10.00am - 12.00 Core/Vinyasa Melissah Clark 7.00am - 8.45 Kate Henson Hatha Alick Mitchell 10.00am - 11.30 Hatha All classes ~ \$15 No Bookings ~ Private/group bookings available

Byron Yoga Program

6am 8am 10am 4pm 5pm 6pm established M \$5 clas Michael YOGA Michael Star Pilates Claire E **SCHOOL** John \$5 class Stephan* Davina Maria in Byron Bay Danielle Star Davina Zoe John John \$5 class Claire P Bettina Anne-Marie \$10 Kara # Core strength with Star * Meditation/Pranayama with Stephan * Pilates with Zoe

Class cost: \$15 5 classes \$60

Enq: John 6687 2230 www.byronyoga.com
All classes suitable for beginners

classes are back There are still places

available for both the part-time and the full-time LEVEL ONE **TEACHER TRAINING** courses starting in October, residential

Naturopath

@ Brunswick Heads Health Foods **Phillippa Church** B.Nat • Consultation by appointment

• 1 hour \$50 • FREE Zinc Status & Blood Glucose Testing 6685 1338 / 6684 1401 Medical Rebates • ANTA member



Hatha Yoga with Karen

Tuesday – 6pm **Wednesday** – 9am **Thursday** – 6pm **BRUNSWICK VALLEY** COMMUNITY CENTRE

Phone 6685 0164

FREE WOMANS HEALTH TALK **HORMONES** FROM HEAVEN

Lacking energy, depleted? Stressed, anxious? Emotional? PMS or menopause? Pregnant? Breast feeding? FEEL and look GREAT! SAT AUG 25 2-4pm SG Beach Enq Manjari 6680 5657

Heartspace

2 HOUR BALI BLISS TREATMENTS

Delicious Aromatic Lymphatic Body Scrub + 1 hour relaxing massage \$100 or

1 hour deep tissue massage including reflexology \$120 ALSO AVAILABLE

1 hour Therapeutic Massage \$60 1 hour relaxation massage \$50

SPECIAL OFFER \$30 1 hour relaxation massage WED, THUR, FRI

For appointments please phone 0423 293 995



Peter Dunshea D.O. 1/124 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay

PH 6685 6193 Reg No CPO000171

Counselling

Free introductory meeting Counselling needs to be more than just accumulating more insights...

Call Brian Emmett 6684 2936 - www.artofself.org Trained in Systemic Therapy & others

Single, Couples & Family Counselling



man, woman and couples Laviras 0419 639 092 • 6685 4074 www.sexualalchemy.com



Flowing Vinyasa Classes at the Suffolk Park Community Hall Tuesdays & Thursdays 5nm-6.30nm

Flo Fenton tel: o2 6685 9910 email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

with Kristen Boddington Lisa Treharne

Traditional Chinese Acupuncture 0414 227 252

MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO

						_			some titness and exp	
	8am	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter		Lesa	Peter	• 10 am and 5:30 pm are suitable for everyone • \$15 per class • \$60 for 5 Classes	
	10am	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	Г	Lesa	Peter		
	5:30pm		Peter		Lesa					
MASSAGE ½ hour \$35							½ hour \$35			

YOGA MON TUES WED THURS FRI SAT • 8:00 am classe

 Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Mass • Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage

½ hour \$35 1 hour \$60 1½ hours \$90 Home Visits \$80

• Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional. Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach Phone 0407807797 or 0448807798 www.byronbodycare.co **Breathwork Mastery**

Accredited courses and private session & groups. Alakh Analda 0413167688. www.rebirthing.com.au MIGRAINES, WHIPLASH, SCIATICA,

JAPANESE YOGA

SPRING CLEANSE INTENSIVE

Literally clean out your body Aug 20-31, Mon-Fri, 6-7.30am

\$150 at Belongil. 0402905912 or 66878632

RELAXING MASSAGE 1 hour \$35

KaHuna MASSAGE

HAWAIIAN LOMI LOMI

Exp. Brigitte 0402503603

MASSAGE & CHAKRA BALANCING with Sue Clayton 66870522

BAY MASSAGE

Deep healing. Phone Kathy 66858458

Waxing Discounts Massage/Beauty. Vashti 0423135569

MASSAGE CENTRE opening soon

Brunswick Heads. Rooms for lease on permanent basis. Beautician's space

Strong hands massage

16 years exp Ph Cornelia 0427301251

ELIZABETH

MUSSALATI

SOUL WOUND

HEALER

HEILPRAKTIKER

3rd generation Healer

Channel & Medical Intuitive

PHONE 6685 5457

Dr Jon Veranese

Conscious Dentistry

Metaphysician

6680 7554

www.byrondental.com

Tamara Gillett

NATUROPATH

REMEDIAL MASSEUSE

Specialised Pregnancy

Massage

• Weight Loss & Detox

• Cellular Health Reports

6685 6620/0413 248 463

@ Ambaji Wellness Centre

Spring Retreat

31st Aug-2nd Sept

. available Ph 0401323323

Phone Eric 66804478, 7 days

FROZEN SHOULDER, CHRONIC UPPER & LOWER BACK PAIN.

Remedial & sports massage therapist ATMS accred, health fund rebates. Student discount. Ila McDonald 0403748647, 66808400

PILATES @ CORE STUDIO mat + apparatus 66856716

BE SPOILT. Therapeutic Massage. Neck & shoulders or full massage. Reiki avail Jean 66801864 - Ocean Shores.

EAR CANDLING

DEEP REJUVENATING MASSAGE in the convenience of your home/accom \$60 for 75 minutes. Mardi 0407179687

> Tantric Massage Blissful, heal sexual issue Phone Anna 0422252676

at once, it makes sense to start treatment

now... so you can be ready to bare all.

Lips, bikini lines, brazilians, underarms,

legs, backs... we treat men and women

Owned and operated by registered nurse.

from \$44.00

from \$50.00 from \$55.00

from \$165.00

from \$325.00

AUGUST ONLY *Expires August 31 50% OFF FIRST TREATMENT*

*HALF PRICE AUGUST SPECIALS

Male chest + abdomen from \$175.00

*NOT VALID WITH ANY OTHER OFFER

MULLUMBIMBY CHI KUNG

New Course starts Fri 17/8

11am-1pm for 7 weeks. 66858181

DETOX

MASSAGE THERAPY

Buddha, Mullum, Thursdays \$50ph

YOGA with Soul, Mon 10am, \$10 Santos Heartspace, Mullumbimby

MASSAGE 1HR \$30

Holistic health student clinic 0407299258

REJUVENATING MASSAGE, trigger

point release, remedial, lymph drainage, friendly therapist, avail now, \$55ph.

Starlight Gym. Ph Amber 0417833398

SHIATSU MASSAGE with Aven

nurturing. Suffolk. Ph 66859980

BUS SERVICES

Call Soul 0406788944

FAST • PAINLESS • AFFORDABLE

RALLINA

Shop 6/35

Fawcett St

Complex)

all areas.

Lip plus chin

Half legs

ıale Brazilian

CHILDCARE

QUALIFIED TEACHER flexible hours & weekends. Refs avail. First Aid Cert. Ph Shelagh 66870465, 0402142117

EXPERIENCED CHILDCARE/NANNY Loving & caring, flexible & reliabl All hours. Refs avail. Qualified. Linda 66859614, 0421892812

FOR HIRE

BACKHOE HIRE/4WD John Coe - All excavations Ph 66841576, mobile 0408841576

HALLS FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

TRADEWORK

Andy's Handy Service

Book in

for a **FREE**

no obligation consultation

free

hair

*PRESENT THIS AD TO RECEIVE AUGUST OFFER

1300 424 *7*37

hairfree.com.au

PLASTERING CONTRACTOR

20 years experience. Lic. 114578C. Craig Warwick. Phone 0413451186

SEWER CHOKES

Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water blockages. Sewer machine available. Gary Potter... All Areas. Ph 66871348 • Lic L190

BUILDER, PATRICK JORDAN Lic

151367C. Specialising in renovations

decks, pergolas, & acoustic attenuation

TREE LOPPING

Your local Qualified arborist, horticulturist

• Professional climber

Tree pruning & removal
Chipping & cherry picker.

• Free quotes & advice • Fully insured

 $6684\ 9137\ or\ 0427\ 347\ 380$

Septic Waste Removal

Summerland

Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

Septic tank cleaning

Grease trap servicing
 Oily Liquids

6687 2880

TREE LOPPING

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

• 24 hour service

for recording studios. 0402478379

Gutter cleaning. Rubbish removal. All household repairs. Ph 0408628130

A VERY HANDY MAN **COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE**

WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)

Experienced climber • Insured Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help

Call Andrew Wilson 6687 7674 / 0412 558 890

TREE SURGERY

- Qualified arborist
- Reports Consulting
- DA Applications Tree surgery

Phone Peter Gray 6677 1697 * 0414 186 161 www.byrontreecare.com

BYRON $B \triangle Y$ hair-free summer Imagine not having to use sook of chance to off first treatment **TREE SERVICES** Reliable Professional Service! 12 inch & 18 inch Chipper Cherrypicker & Stumpgrinder Qual. Arborists, Hort & Tree Surgeons 6684 8227 or 0402 323 910 FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION

Tree lopping, green waste removal, 6 & 10 inch chipper.

Ph Les **0414 742 516** or **6684 1030**

Fully insured

TREE & STUMP **REMOVAL**

Jim's Tree Jim's Tree & Stump Removal

• Tree Pruning • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching

10% Pensioners Discount

31 546

COMPUTERS

TECHNONANNY Mac Computers in Comfort Call Bettjoy 66803497

TOO MUCH

INFORMATION Websites aren't newspapers! Your webcopy made short, neat & sweet Call 66804331 or 0408333282

NEW & USED COMPUTERS

Service - Spares. Ph Greg 66804159 INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL

FileMaker Pro Specialist 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd. www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

MR MACINTOSH

I'll come to you! Troubleshooting, tuition, internet. Call Tom 66855504

RUBIXCUBE IT SOLUTIONS New local Byron company with 12 years

industry experience. 24-hour helpdesk support, latest technology & hardware, networking, systems integration, email, staff training. Call for a free quote and analysis on all your IT & computer needs for business & home: 66855550 or visit www.rxc.com.au

DELL COMPUTER. 1GB RAM, 80Gb o screen, Windows XP & Off lots of extras, near new condition, hardly used, 6 months warranty, worth \$2000, sell \$800. Phone 66846984

FOR SALE

BIOLYTIX Septics We've got worms. 0427897496

BAMBOO PLY

& Bamboo Flooring from \$10.50sqm. For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66764088 - sample & brochure

BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone, Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

TRAMPOLINES

Round with safety net. 0429847473 Star-Light Trampolines SODA STREAM

Bridglands Retravision 66842511 BROMELIADS ARE BACK

\$100 trailer lots; New varieties Federal 66849276

MOTORISED GOLF BUGGY Mullum Pro Shop 66841688

TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts. 66851624, mob 0409851624

GOLF SETS Discount warehouse prices. Mullum Pro Shop 66841688

WARD'S Landscape Supplies

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-2pm 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL - good used furniture – good clean bedding –late model electrical & antiques. M'by 66842511

VACUUM CLEANERS repairs & sales, discount bags, pickup/delivery. Rick's Vac Shack. 66805148, 0421902454

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

CARPET MATS – from 50 cents each at Ray Towers, Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

WASHING MACHINE auto \$140, fridge 2 door \$250. 0413589388

GARDEN SHEDS Discount prices, slab & erection service.

Ph 66841674, 0405922839

TYAGARAH MULCH Bales \$4. BH 66844242

COMPOST TOILETS Garry Scott • 66843468

LOUNGE Vogue style, custom made, dark red velvet, 1x3 seater, 2x1 seater, used only four months, cost new \$3500, asking \$1200. Ph 0419614207

BLANK DVDs CDs & Mini DV tapes **BRIDGLANDS** Mullumbimby. 66842511

INDUSTRIAL SEWING MACHINE Toyota', straight sewer, \$300. 66801648

FRENCH PROVINCIAL styled amoires, 2 limewashed, \$995 & \$1600, 1 natural, \$995 ono. Metal, 2 tiered fountain, \$550 ono. Pink marble 2m x 1m table top, slight damage, \$250 ono. Ph 0412847626

WORKBENCH solid, giant 4.7m x 1.4m, \$250. Phone 66843613

FRIDGE 2dr, 652L, \$480 & upright freezer 310L, \$240. Hi-Fi, \$299. Ph 66844861

BOX TRAILER 6'x4' new springs, spare, jockey, rego 2008, VGC, \$550.

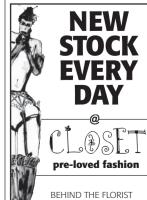
LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration.

Trees • Shrubs • Understory

Mullum Creek Native Nursery

Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd Mullumbimby **6684 1703**



& SUSHI WALA NEXT TO TATU-LU

55 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby

0417 659 635

Mon-Fri 10-5 Sat 10-1

100% natural health product. Remove heavy metals, toxins & poisons. Ground floor opp for biz. Call Tom 0409012167 Oki-Do Yoga Including childrens program @ Samaya Retreat Centre Rosebank. Early bird ends Firm, nurturing relaxation/re with Zare 66847684 Aug 10th. So Book Now. www.okidoyogabyronbay.com WINTER SPECIAL Gail 6684 4515 Sarah 6684 0529 Deep Relaxation Massage to reduce pain & stress \$45ph, Reg Pract, ATMS, 7.5 yrs exp, hotel/home/clinic. Ph Peter 0419634841 DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE @ Laughing

Starts Monday tensi 7 - 8.30am 20 - 24 August General/Intermediate call 0410 699 766 5 Days - cost \$75 at the Yellow Church Mullum

BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS City/Airport 2 hours. 1800 626222



BUS **TO BYRON**

EVERY FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHT

Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads, Ocean Shores, Ballina, Lennox Head, Bangalow & Lismore

ROOKINGS ESSENTIAL

SHUTTLE

Tallow TREE SERVICES

FOR ALL YOUR (other times by arrangement) PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS! **PICKUPS FROM:** REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY • PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12" & 15" PHUPESSIONAL CLIMBERS 12 & 15
CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING •
 LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS

1800 135 660

RAPHIS PALMS, in 200L bags, 3m tall, beautiful specimens, bargain moving sale. Phone 0402455718

VACUUM BAGS **BRIDGLANDS** Mullumbimby. 66842511

LILLY PILLY'S, 1m tall, 300mm pots,

\$15. Phone 0402455718 BOOKS 400+ \$200. records, filing cab,

NARNIA NURSERY

shelves etc. 66809607

Liriorpe 10 for \$30, Bird of Paradise 5 for \$30. Cordiline australis 'purpurea' \$10, Golden Cane, Agave, Flax, Grasses, Succulents & much more

Arrange a time 66805831 or 0419771514

WASHING MACHINE, auto, heavy duty, exc working cond, \$150.0408855738

SCALES Commerical, counter mount \$300 ono. Ph 0422559691

CLUB LOUNGE original 50's, 3 seater, \$350 ono Ph 0422559691

FRIDGE family size, top condition, \$300 ono. Washing machine Simpson, top load, 5kg, top condition, \$150. Bed single with base, good conidtion \$100 ono. Phone

MARKET TENT Quickshade, 3m x 3m, white, 1 wall, \$699. Ph 66809199

FRIDGES 2 - Fisher Paykel 125L good cond. \$275. Westinghouse 441L \$75. Phone 0411427342

BEAUTIFUL OVAL DINING TABLE Extendable, 6 chairs, as new, 1 year old Paid \$850. Sell \$550 ono. 0416275111

VANITY, shower screen, 600 roof tiles, Monier 100s. Phone 66853380

FRIDGE 416L with 148L freezer, \$180, General washing mach, Simpson, \$190, full/new big gas cylinder. 0412722919

WASHING MACHINE Hoover, 4kg, \$100 F & P CFC free fridge, \$75. 0431994818

WANTED

LP RECORDS
Good condition. Phone Matt 66841634

MATTRESSES

2nd hand foam wanted for packing. We will collect, pay cash. 66855417

WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE. Clean double & queen size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511

Timber Tallboy

CHEST OF DRAWERS Natural wood finish, in good condition. Phone 0418202627

TIMBER

Baby Change Table Natural wood finish, in good condition. Phone 0418202627

SADDLE (stock saddle 13") - small. Phone 66840316 or 0432625612

GARAGE SALES

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

STORAGE SHED CLEARANCE SALE Windows, doors, old furn, cane furn, glass tables, chairs, stools, coffee ables, old glass ornaments, books clothing - 70s, 80s, 90s. Heaps of stuff. Sheds 14 & 16, Fern Pl, Byron A & I Estate, 8-12pm, Sat & Sun

SUN 9am, 144 Balemo Dr, O.Sh, moving interstate, furniture, household goods.

10 PALM AVE, Mullumbimby, Sat 18th, 9am onwards. Books, clothes, hh goods.

4 PUTTA PL. Ocean Shores, moving furniture, baby items, clothes, lots more.

BYRON BAY, 15 Coral Ct, after 9am, Sat 18th Aug, relocating interstate, everything must go, furniture, household items, etc

BANGALOW, 12 Keith St, 9am Sat 18th, groovy furniture, rugs, designer clothing, baby stuff and bassinette.

MOVING SALE - Art collection half price, h-hold goods, pianola, day bed. 20 Corkwood Cres, Byron Hills, Sat.

SHORES 11 Matong Dr, good quality stuff for everyone

51 PATTERSON ST. BYRON Sat 18th.

from 8am, furniture & lots more.

BYRON, 1/18 Mahogany Dr, Sat, 18/8 sofa \$150, books, clothes, 0410161747

47 BRANDON ST Suffolk Park, as new DVD player, CD player, kitchenware, some Buddhas, African artifacts, soft

furnishings & yoga things, Sat 17th SAT 8AM, 21 Marvel St, Byron, leather lounge, sql bed, clothes & more

200 SKINNERS SHOOT, Sat 18th, 9am, printers, videos, CD players, digital projector, gaming table, clothes & shoes.

SUNRISE 1/1-2 Cape Court, Sat 8am. Pottery, books and other items

MOVING SALE elect tools, leather lack. books, clothes, antiques, sew mach, etc. 2 Arika Ave. O. Shores, Sat 8am.

> MULLUMBIMBY 7 RUSH COURT 8AM

Girls Girls Girls **CLOTHES CLOTHES CLOTHES** 8AM 2/6 Sallywattle Drive SUFFOLK PARK

CAR SERVICE

BSW MOTORS

Pre-purchase inspection from \$40! Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

MOTOR VEHICLES

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$ paid local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

MITSUBISHI TRITON 2.6L, 12 months rego, 215,000km, canopy, \$4500 ono. Phone 66802108

HONDA CIVIC GLI '97 hatch, \$8500, a-c, good tyres, 180,000km, 11mth rego, reg serv, vgc. 0409534052, 66771104

MITSUBISHI L300 '89 petrol, man, good runner, 2WD, LWB, rego 11/07, 5 door \$1500 for quick sale. Simon 0412666715

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

CAR AUCTIONS

Take advantage Brisbane's largest choice. Buy at Dealers only through us. Ring Bruce Clarke on 0439854468. THE BEST POSSIBLE PRICE

TOYOTA HILUX Twin Cab, 2.4L, diesel alum tray, builders racks, 10 months rego \$6000 ono. Ph 66840218

98 FORD Festiva Hatch, manual, aircon, purple, mech A1, full 200K service & tune, CVs, timing belt, everything done. Slight body issues. No rust. Rego Jan 08. Great first car. VPR-390. \$3495. Ph 66856617 or 0416275111.

COMMODORE VS Exec, 1995, auto, 195,000km, rego 01/08, no rust, good cond, \$4900 ono. UXE-584. 66842108

RANGE ROVER 1991, 3.9L, 10 months rego, full service history, exc cond, \$5900. Ph 66840559 or 0406601997

TOYOTA PRADO 2000, low km, reg Jan 08. \$24.000. NISSAN MAXIMA 1998, reg Feb 08, immac cond, \$8300. 66801648

ALLWHEELS **CAR BUYING SERVICES**

Save time & \$\$\$ 12 mth warranty. Barry 0427667177

MITSUBISHI Van, 1992, 2.4L, LWB, man, 5 speed overdrive, 5 door, re-con motor mech A1, set up for a trip with futon storage & stove, \$3900. Ph 66845166

FORD FESTIVA '98, a-c, 3dr, 1yr rego 117,000km, \$3800 ono. 0434499790

CAMPERVAN Toyota Hiace, long rego, fully equipped, \$6000 ono. 66841194

TOYOTA CAMRY Vienta 1996, racks auto, CD, t-ball, \$3900. 0410408732

ALL WHEELS

- '00 Toyota Landcruiser Troop Carrier, 11 seater, diesel, exc cond \$24,900
- '02 Ford Courier, 4wd, extra cab, exc cond \$13,900
- '96 Nissan Pulsar, auto, a/c, \$4,500
- '93 Holden Jackaroo, turbo diesel, 7 seater \$9,600
- 02 Toyota Hilux trayback, 4WD, diesel, low klms exc cond \$19990
- Holden Rodeo 02 LX dual cab, turbo diesel \$16990

Barry 0427 667 177

•90 Mitsubishi Nimbus 7 seater wgn, auto, air/steer \$3990 (AL95UP)

•97 Hvundai Lantra Sports wgn, auto, air/steer \$4950 (DZX243)

•95 Nissan Pulsar 5 speed hatch, air \$3995 (VJV065)

•98 Mitsubishi Triton Dual cab \$6500 (VFZ572)

•96 Ford Falcon GLi auto/air/steer 152000km \$3750 (UMB485)

16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA **Ballina Car Centre**

6686 5586 DLN 168

FORD FESTIVA TRIO, 1996, regularly serviced, lady owner, immac cond, economical, mech A1, 1 year rego, 5 spd man, air-con, new tyres, tinted windows, 200,000km, exc little car, \$4200 ono. Ph

TOYOTA FREEWAY MOTOR HOME 1976 re-con motor, new tyres, solar panel, fully equipped, 10 mth rego, \$17,500 ono. Phone 0411349729

FORD FALCON GL SEDAN 1986, 4 mth rego, 240,000km, \$700. Ph 66802550

SUBARU IMPREZA 2002, g/c, auto, 120,000km, \$13,000 ono. 0402337396

TURBO DIESEL TOYOTA Landcruiser GXL 1997 man, 8 seater, a-c, tow/bull bar, sports exhaust, new tyres, excellent condition. \$15,000. Phone 66771564

TOYOTA CAMRY 1988, man, rego 02/08, sedan, runs well, \$1200. 0412410960

TOYOTA CAMRY '89 wagon, man, p-st, air-con, CD, \$1200. Ph 0421561388

NISSAN PILLSAR 1981 \$1500 6 mth rego, low mileage, reliable. 0402630448

BURRINGBAR in centre of village, complex consisting 3br Queenslander, 2 shop front + artist work spaces. Gallery & cafe possible. Will rent as 1 or separate Great business opp. Ph 0432169051

HOUSES FOR SALE

SPACIOUS 2 STOREY DOUBLE BRICK 5br/rumpus + s-cont apart. 5 acres Coolamon Scenic. Ocean & valler 66843143 / www.house-for-sale.com.au

PERMANENT on-site mobile home & solid annex, 2br. en-suite, open plan kitchen, lounge, 2 verandahs, lovely gardens & paving, sunny position, \$80,000. Phone 0401226121

LAND FOR SALE

RAINFOREST/RURAL retreats, high alt & rainfall, 10-588 acres. Phone 66795000

OCEAN SHORES 71 Orana Boad 1239 sqm, good views, possibility for duplex of 2 houses, \$250,000. Ph 66801665



TOYOTA COROLLA, 88, auto, 6 weeks rego, \$700 ono. Ph 0437772765

1994 TOYOTA SECA 1.6L CSI, air-con, man, 6 mth rego, runs great, \$3200 ono. Phone 66803441 or 0415126028

HONDA ACCENT 1989, auto, rego end Oct, runs well, \$2450. 0424520886

TOYOTA CAMRY 88 man sedan, a-c, gc,

rego Oct, \$1200. 0411166979 Lennox **TOYOTA COROLLA** 1986 manual. 8 mth rego, Sony CD, \$1499 ono. 66847245

MOTOR BIKES

YAMAHA '98 TENERE 660 exc cond extras, \$4500. Phone 0417421064

HONDA CBX 250 excellent cond, very reliable, great first bike, 11 months rego \$1300 ono. Ph 0422098893

BUSINESS FOR SALE

QUALITY RETAIL STORE clothing, gifts, homewares. Main St Mullumbimby priced to sell. 0415778962

WOODWORKING SHOP, Bangalow Est. 10 years, suit 1-2 people. Machinery, setup & stock, price neg. 0412539532

KEBAB TAKEAWAY Brunswick Heads, long lease, low rent, established with fab reputation. Training provided, owners moving interstate. Details 66851216

EL TORO PAELLA CATERING Incl gazebo, paella pans, burners, stands, etc Reputation. \$4000 ono. Ph 0402337396

VEGETARIAN DELIGHTS Food van for sale, 3 markets & festivals, \$79,000 figures avail. 0407299258

BUSINESS OPP.

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

EARN UP TO 35K+ working weekends (Byron area), contracts in place, figures avail, \$30K incl vehicle. Ph 0418505999

PRIME RETAIL position Mullum, to share with like minded business. Call Victoria

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

BRUNSWICK RIVER COTTAGE self contained, available 2 weeks, Monday Aug 28 to September 10. Suit quiet couple or writer. Enquiries 0418885542

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

TRACTOR REPAIRS

Rural Machinery Repair Service

TRACTOR

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE

• New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end loader **\$24,990** plus delivery

TRACTOR SAFETY **SCHEME**

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service.

02 6688 4143

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement. NEW BRIGTHON Riverside apartment.

Fully furnished. 1 minute to beach. N/S. Day, weekend, weekly rates. Short term holiday. Pets welcome. 0417427518 HEALING HOLIDAYS gentle natural

retreat. Night/wk/longer. 0437866424

SUFFOLK totally gorgeous fully-furn, 1br duplex apt, wood floors, very sunny/airy, quality furn, 2 decks, views, private lush TV, stereo, wash mach \$320pw + bills to Xmas. Phone 0415379448

SUFFOLK gorgeous new f-f, 2br duplex apt, wood floors, granite & timber kitchen, king & dbl bed, sunny lush gdn, \$320pw + bills, avail short term or to Xmas. Phone

17/8 - 15/9, \$180pw. Lge sunny sgl, looks to front garden, 17/8 - 31/8, \$150pw, pref fem vego, n/s, d/f. 07 55510189

CLARKES BCH 300m, qu size, en-suite,

ONLY FOR PRACTICING Yogi & Meditator, Sunrise, \$150pw. Phone Peter 0407807797

BYRON STUDIO - town, \$20pn, clean quiet, furnished, avail now. 0409062074

BYRON, f-furn dbl room in lovely cottage 2 min beach & shops. 0401812178 PM

LOVELY 1br apartment, Ewingsdale pool, b'band, \$245pw. Phone 66847610 STUNNING s-c studio/patio Suffolk. Sg work person, n/s, no pets. 0414656667

SUNRISE, dbl sunny, f-f room, avail till

20/12, \$145pw, bills incl. 0438275778 STUDIO style, comfort, privacy, beauty. New separate self-cont studio, w'less ADSL... perfect! 3/09-12/10, \$230pw or couple \$250pw, all incl. 66809290

HOUSE SIT

EXP FEMALE HOUSESITTER avail to

care for house & pets. 0424234350

HOUSE SWAP SURF BELLS FOR XMAS! House swap wanted - Torquay VIC

2+ br. mod comf. home, walk to beach 5 min shops, 10 min Bells; to swap for 3+ br home in Byron or surrounds between Dec 20-14 Jan 08 Contact Stacie 02 62475572

SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

OCEAN SHORES rooms to let from \$125pw. Ph 0415172038 / 07 32006028

BYRON Paterson St. close to Clarkes Beach & town, share with 1 other, f-furn, t'house, \$200pw + bills for mature working person, short term ok. 0408266784

bathroom in Ocean Shores house. Ocean views close to shops and beach. To share with one other. N/S, vego prefered. \$160 all inclusive. 0416127342 SUFFOLK ARMSTRONG ST mature

responsible persons for 2 rooms, \$150/ 120pw incl bills. Wireless broadband Phone 66854013 MULLUM, room in the hills, part-

0432477689 BYRON HILLS 1 medium room, furn or un-furn, BIR, a-c, garden view, \$120pw + bills OR half house, 1 large room furn or un-furn with en-s, dbl BIR, verandah onto reserve \$180pw + bills. Quiet d/f. clean.

worker. Ph 66854324 (1 person only) BRUNSWICK HEADS lovely unit, views f-furn, share with sgl female, suit working person, \$150pw + exp. 66851951

COOL CBD TOWNHOUSE, f-furn room avail. 0431815921 or 0401878073 BANGALOW mature pers, own bathrm.

b-band, n/s, \$130pw. Ph 66871223 **BYRON** large sunny mod house, share bathrm with 1 other, 3 in house, 30+ work person, \$160pw incl. Ph 0405809704

2 ROOMS IN BEAUTIFUL O/S home semi self-cont, overlooks tropical garden & river. Must be child friendly. \$200pw incl bills and wireless. 0407579378

BYRON, working person, \$100pw + \$200 bond, share with 2 others. 0410032081 BYRON f-furn room + views in pleasant

household for working travel couple, \$120pw each, all incl. 0408151742 SUFFOLK nice room, own bath, quiet house, 2mins beach, \$135pw. Ph

SUFFOLK PARK 2 rooms in beautiful home \$125pw for both. Phone 66853006 or 0432797044

0405122456

BETWEEN MULLUM & O.S large funky hse, share 1 other, private gdn, room off deck, n/s, worker \$150pw incl.

SUFFOLK PK Big dbl garage, BR, f-furn private. \$165pw. Ph 0409992605

NTH OCEAN SHORES studio, share kitch/bath, waterfront canal & beach, veg, n/s positive work person, share 1 fem \$140pw + bond & expenses. 66805657

COORABELL, beautiful rainforest tree house, furnished room, \$168pw + bills, share with 1 male. Ph 0402616933

SUNRISE fully-furn room in quiet tidy home, \$130pw + bills. 0438204705

WILSONS CREEK vegetarian house, 8km Mullum, 20 min Byron, 11 acres on creek, plenty of light, \$100pw. Phone

SUNRISE lovely furn room, close shops/ beach, \$135pw, no bills. 66808847

SUNRISE, room & balcony, n/s, d/f, pref healthy lifestyle, quiet vego, great for yoga or SAE student, \$120pw + bond & bills. Phone Star 66808330

BYRON, 1 room avail, f-furn with builtins, 1 female, 1 male, healthy lifestyle, 28+, to live in beautiful apt at Byron Bay Links overlooking golf course, BBQ, huge balcony, great kitchen, pool & tennis court, \$160pw ea + bond. 0417212540

BYRON in town, fully-furn, \$120pw, incl bills, travellers welcome. 0403766701

GAY GUY wanted to share with one other near Bangalow, amazing place, Byron views, own bathroom, car essential. Phone 0402007898

NEWRYBAR share house, \$220pw or 1 room \$150pw + bills + bond, 30 years + Phone 0414816500

SUFFOLK, creative house, large room,

en-suite, \$140pw, avail soon. 66854173 BYRON rural property, 20 min to CBD. furnished room, chilled house, large deck, short/long term ok, \$100pw + bills. Phone

BYRON CBD, 1 room, un-furnished, \$130pw, no bills. Ph 0410102063

SKINNERS SHOOT Byron Bay close to town, single room avail for working person in fun together household, female pref. n/s, d/f \$115pw incl. Short/long term 66857652 or 0412818563

SUNRISE 2 furnished rooms, single \$135,

couple \$220pw, no bills. 0401302343 PARADISE in Myocum share with one, private area, incl. 2br, lounge & bathroom. n/s \$220pw + bond & bills. 66846814

BYRON CENTRAL unfurn room in beaut f-furn quality house, must see. Covered outdoor deck, large living room & kitchen, \$150pw + bills. 0401077338, 66808909 SUNRISE 1 room in large clean house

backs onto beach & bush reserve, n/s, internet, \$125pw, no bills. 0417682643 SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH large house to

share with fem, \$140pw neg. 66802418 OCEAN SHORES 1/2 house, own living area & bathroom, great views, pool, quiet

Byron Bay Maddu Houses

phone 0421 925 531

TO LET **BANGALOW SELF STORAGE**

Hi-tech security. 66872333 UPPER MAIN ARM 3br upstairs dwelling on acreage, large verandahs, terraced areas, views, n/s, \$300pw + bond. Phone 0402074568 or 66804817

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

NORTH OCEAN SHORES spacious 1br,

self-cont, fully-furn, garden flat, suit single working, n/s female, undercover parking, \$150pw incl elect. Ph 66805958 MULLUM 12 acres, rustic studio, outdoor hot shower/toilet, huge ocean & cliff views must be working, have AWD/4WD, good refs, lived on solar, \$150pw. Suit handy

person. Phone 66845235 GUEST HOUSE on acreage, newly built, magnificent views, large deck, pool, pets

ok. \$300pw. Call Michael 0421738352 BURRINGBAR In centre of village complex consisting 3br Queenslander, 2 shop fronts & artist work spaces. Gallery & cafe possible. Will rent as 1 or separate. Great business opp. Ph 0432169051

UPPER MAIN ARM 3br quality rural home, polished floors, fireplace, excellent presentation, double carport, \$370pw. Phone 66845474

NEW BRIGHTON, 4br, 2 storey beach house, \$550pw, refs ess. 0409175331

MULLUM 4br house, fenced backyard, \$350pw, avail 10 Sept. Ph 66846931,

SELF-CONT spacious flat Byron Hills, \$180pw + elec. 66859631, 0403422476 MULLUMBIMBY/WILSONS CREEK 2br house, garden, privacy, shared kitch & bthrm, with friendly, clean, working man, \$230pw all incl. 66844496 / 0435046005

BYRON stylish townhouse, 3br. 2 bathrm. part-furn, 5 min Tallows, LUG, \$420pw + bond, 6 mth lease, Ph 0434898383

n/s employed, no pets, \$180pw + bills 66842477 (bh), 66801254, 66841379 LARGE SUNNY ROOM and private (ah) right in town single/double/studio furn, reliable car a must, \$100pw. fully furnished rooms

from \$100pw no bills

OCEAN SHORES 5br, 2 bathrm, 2 living areas, fenced, on park, avail now, \$380pw. Phone 66840231

CABIN at Main Arm, \$145pw includes electricity. Phone 66845382

BRAND NEW MODERN 2 storey, 3br, 2.5 bathrm villa, minutes walk from Ocean Shores Shop Village, good size f-fenced yard, LUG, \$350pw. 0412862442

BANGALOW cute 4br home, \$400pw, short walk to town. Ph 0414322434

OCEAN SHORES 1br unit with natio air

BUSH CABIN Bangalow area, working person, \$150pw. 66871975

STH GOLDEN BEACH 4br timber house \$300pw. Ph 66851771 or 0422465746

OCEAN SHORES 3br, 2 bathrm, DLUG pets ok, close school, bus, beach, avai now, \$360pw. 0405463374

BYRON BAY studio apartment, fully furnished, close to beach & town, suit 1 person, \$210pw incl gas & elect. Phone 66856806 or 0413220299

4 BEDROOM house, un-furn, \$390pw + bond, Coorabell, views to Byron, 6 mth lease, refs essential. 0428555561

SUNRISE BOULEVARDE

2 bed, I bath duplex. Across from nev shopping centre, walk to beach, SLUG. \$300pw.

MARVEL STREET

3 bed, 2 bath home. Sep study, spacious living area, SLUG, large yard, short walk to Main Beach. 3 month lease only. \$380pw

BAY LANE

bed, I bath apartment. Located behind Beach Hotel, fully furnished, security parking, I50 metres to Main Beach. \$4000

COMET CLOSE

3 bed, I bath duplex. Close to town, fully fenced yard, SLUG. \$400pw.

JONSON STREET

lodem penthouse right in town. Aircor fully furnished, gas cooking. \$550pw.

BROKEN HEAD ROAD

Newly renovated 4 bed, 3 bath home. DLUG, fully fenced pool area with deck & waterfall. Pool & garden maintenance included. \$750pw.

NO PETS UNLESS STATED Inspections by appointment only L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

L.J. HOOKER



Byron Bay

Suffolk Park 'The Links' Broken Head Ro Executive style 3 bedroom, 2 bath room townhouse, semi furnished or unfurnished, freshly painted throughout, peaceful resort living, with use of the complex facilities and a DLUG. Avail nov \$480 per week

Suffolk Park - Redgum Place Neat and tidy 2 bedroom unfurnished unit. DLUG, grassy courtyard out the back and balcony out the front. Views of the Pacific Ocean from main bedroom.

Byron Bay - Comet Close

Modern 3 bedroom unfurnished duplex Freshly painted and carpeted throughout All bedrooms have built in wardrobes, bathroom has a bath,fenced yard, SLUG and short walk to town and the beach Avail now! \$400 per week

Elders Rental Centre 4/47 Byron Street, 6685 8911 www.elders.com.au/byronbay

BRUNSWICK HEADS

2 br house, rent inc elect plus water \$300pw avail now

OCEAN SHORES

3 br duplex, 2 bath, fenced yard, close to shops \$350pw. Avail now 4br, D.L.U.G overlooking golf course \$360pw. Avail 13/8

3br townhouse close to golf course share pool \$330. Avail 20/8

L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads 6685 0177

L.J. HOOKER[®]

Clalers

New Brighton

OCEAN SHORES

- Avail now \$350 3br open plan living, ensuite, patio, lug
- Avail now \$350 3br, ensuite, open
- plan, large yard, deck, lug. • Avail now \$260 - 3br, spacious unit,
- new kitchen, air-con, verandah, lug. • Avail 20-08-07 \$350 - 3br, spacious
- open plan living, ensuite, spa,

courtyard, lug. NORTH OCEAN SHORES

 Avail now \$390 – 4br, 2bath, lounge, kitchen/dining, deck, fenced, lug.

For further details or inspection please contact 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

COORABELL COOLAMON SCENIC DRIVE beautifully presented 3br home with Cape Byron ocean views, \$450pw, 1/2 an acre maintained. 0415152151

BEACHSIDE LIVING Nth Ocean Shores 3br modern house, 2 bathrooms, DLUG in gated community, \$390pw. Fax details to Karni on 66845127

SUFFOLK PK absolute beachfront, 2br, 2 bathrm classy t'house, timber floors & deck. \$575pw. 6 mth lease. 0411515353

LOVELY HOUSE on river on 1 acre prop at Main Arm, 3br, verandahs, huge shed, pool, \$425pw. Phone 66844215

LILLI PILLI self contained studio, un-furn, sgl \$175pw, couple \$200pw, incl bills + bond, available now. Phone 66808790 between 7-8.30pm only.

U. MAIN ARM timber hse, views, garden, water, solar elect, dirt road, Mt Jerus. National Park, \$250pw. 0428839009

POSSUM CREEK beautiful new 1br home, pref quiet, mature, n/s, female or working cpl, no pets, \$300pw. 66871825

THE POCKET self-cont, 1br, no laundry f-furn cabin for 1 working d/f, n/s person, no pets/kids, refs req'd, \$180pw incl + bond. Short term ok. Ph 66845081

EXCLUSIVE mountain retreat, 2br, f-furn & equipped, \$600pw. Ph 66840184

BANGALOW new 3br. 2 bathrm home. open plan living, opening onto timber deck with great rural views, DLUG, walk to town, \$450pw. Ph 0428872778

LENNOX great holiday or permanent furnished 2br. 1 bathrm beachside unit right in the heart of town, ideal work from home, \$380pw. Ph 0428872778

MULLUM one room studio with en-suite & deck, quiet, n/s, working fem, \$160pw + exp. Phone 66841415

OCEAN SHORES ocean view, garden sanctuary, 2br ground floor unit \$275pw inclusive. Also 1br self-cont, \$150pw nclusive, pref n/s, d/f. Ph 66805789

RUSTIC STONE COTTAGE bush setting, minutes to Mullum, combustion heater, suit single working person/single parent. Ph 66857652 or 0412818563

3BR, DLUG, Lilli Pilli, Byron Bay, working persons or family preferred, \$450pw, lease neg. Ph 66807295 or waternymph28@yahoo.com

MULLUMBIMBY/WILSONS CREEK 2hr house, privacy shared kitchen/bathrm with friendly, clean, working man \$230pw all incl. Ph 66844496 or 0435046005

SUFFOLK PARK, self contained bedsit, \$160pw + electricity. Ph 66853380

STUDIO-WORKSPACE quiet, private inspirational, ideal for pottery. Water, elec, other extras neg. \$45pw. 66841279

BYRON cosy, 2br, d'stairs apt, close to town, suit mature, n/s, easygoing person/s, no kids/pets, possible holiday mgt to right tenants, only after qualifying period, \$300pw incl. 0402800650

O.SHORES large, quiet, s-cont flat in green surrounds, furn optional, suit n/s, respon person/s, \$180pw. 66803060

WANTED TO RENT

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

SELF CONTAINED FLAT/STUDIO 1 large or 2br required, long term, exc references. Ph Anna 0410122422

WOODEN house, Byron, term, peaceful, for health prof cpl. 0412317421

WORKING MARRIED COUPLE seeks house or private space for long term Near Mullum, beg Oct. Ph 0416886286

FEMALE, responsible & considerate, n/s, working/student, seeks small, quiet, self cont or semi-cont space, bedsit, bungalow, caravan, shed, etc. 0409387148

WWOOFA

WWOOFA's WANTED for fab property in Coorabell, 15 min from Byron, minimum 1-2 week stay, great for couples/friends travelling together. Enquiries phone 66846984

TO LEASE

SHOP FRONT Billi, \$100pw. Siwicki RE 17 Fingal St, Bruns. Ph 66851206

MULLUMBIMBY shop/office or treatment room in Stuart Street Arcade, \$220pw. Phone 66801643

BYRON BAY office/shop. 45sqm at cnr Middleton & Byron St's near Courthouse \$1800pm incl GST \$163.64 + outgoings Eng. Byron Bayside Motel 66856004

ARTS/CRAFTS STUDIO SPACE

Byron A & I - \$70pw. Phone Silva 66807181 or 0402909193

SHOPFRONT Billinudgel, rent negotiable Phone 66802787

BUSINESS SPACE WITH A DIFFERENCE

MULLUMBIMBY, 57-59 Burringbar St (rear), building 50sqm & surrounding land, Retail/commerical. Ph E. Bland 02 94887825

POSITIONS VACANT

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE Drivers required, shifts available Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

WAITERS & BAR STAFF wanted for

Saturday functions near Bangalow. RSA & own transport essential. Please phone 66872527 & leave a message. BARISTA REQUIRED Busy Byron cafe.

Experience essential. No travellers. Phone 0410541750 BEAUTY THERAPIST 3 or 4 days per week. Fax resume to 66855988

ATTENTION FEMALE SINGERS Artists songwriters, dancers, 'International Girls' CD & film clip project now recruiting Demos, portfolios & websites considered as pre-audition. **Arcadia Records** 66882428 or 0412679692. Ability to collaborate creatively is a must. Red carpet wannabes need not apply.

MODELLING (18+) real natural women of all ages, styles & body types required for modelling projects (NUDE), cash payment min \$200 up to \$600, relaxed

Feeling sick and tired of

feeling sick and tired?

Buteyko Breathing

Reduce your need for medication

Effective natural relief from

asthma, sinusitis, snoring, sleep

apnoea & other breathing difficulties

Next course week commencing

Sunday 19 August

PRINCIPAL

CAPE BYRON RUDOLF STEINER SCHOOL

'Leadership, in fact, comes from within - leaders need first and fore-

most to be integrated and capable human beings who engage with the

ethical and moral dimensions of life.

The School Council is seeking an enthusiastic educational leader to

work collaboratively with all bodies of the School in the provision of

With 285 students, and located in a beautiful environment, the School

has built an enviable reputation for outstanding academic and creative

Applicants must be able to demonstrate inspiring leadership qualities,

excellence in education for students, in a K-12 Steiner School.

achievements and is at an exciting stage of its development.

• Proven experience working in Rudolf Steiner/Waldorf schools

• Excellent communication skills: interpersonal, written, information

· Ability to work effectively in a consultative and collaborative manner

Demonstrated and successful experience in an educational

• Experience in forming and maintaining school policies and

procedures, and compliance with government legislation

To obtain the Principal Position Description and Application Form.

please visit our website www.capebyronsteiner.nsw.edu.au or direct

confidential inquiries to James Dods, Secretary of the School Council at

secretary@capebyronsteiner.nsw.edu.au. All completed applications and

Relevant pre-employment checks will be conducted

Applications Close: Friday, 7th September 2007

resumes are to be emailed to this same email address.

and have a personal commitment to Steiner education.

• Graduate qualifications in education

Buteyko

Limited places available

free information session

For more details and

call Sarah Wheeler

02 6684 0529

Essential criteria:

management role

POSITIONS VACANT

Experienced, mature person required for permanent/ casual position in busy supermarket, Mullumbimby. This position would suit an active, energetic person with above average customer service skills and involves constant lifting. Holding a current forklift licence and having knowledge of dairy/frozen foods would be a distinct advantage. The job is mainly Monday to Friday with some early starts and late finishes

Apply in writing to The Manager, PO Box 522, Mullumbimby 2482

Only those persons to be interviewed will be notified by Wednesday 22nd August.



Byron Bay FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

Sales Secretary

Requirements: high level of computer literacy, excellent communication skills, attention to detail, strong administrative skills and a customer service focus. You will be able to demonstrate your ability to work independently as well as part of a team, be able to meet deadlines and manage several issues simultaneously.

We have a company culture that focuses on strong ethical business practice, high levels of client care and a passionate devotion to training and education

If you want to be part of a real team with common goals and caring attitudes, bring your CV in to Lee at Byron Bay First National Real Estate, 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay and fill out an application form.

Applications close 31st August 2007.

Fast learning, motivated, multi-tasker required to assist

20 hours per week, strong computer skills required with can do attitude.

Long term applicants only

CVs to victoria@wickedtravel.com.au or call 02 6685 5911



BOOKKEEPER/ **PHONE RECEPTION** for exciting local & international health products business.

- Current Quicken skills
- Book keeping skills
 Web savvy
- We'd like;

- Experience

We'll pay:

\$36,400 a year plus bonuses plus holiday loading.

email resume to: info@ionlife.info

environment with female photographer. Phone Kate 0409194097

CASUAL CLEANERS WANTED, flexible & hard working, exp pref, training provided, weekend work necessary, start mmediately. Ph Star 0431204422

Pies, experience essentia 3-5pm. Phone 66858649

BYRON TAKE-AWAY

shop in Byron, fem/male & children's clothes, only exp with retail ref's need apply. Phone 0421021827 Wednesday, 15/8/07 only, 10am-4pm

Must have some exp, mature, reliable, active. Ph 66808275 after 12pm.

ESL TEACHER, Byron Bay English Lang School, qualified Celta/GE/FCE preferred email: dos@bbels.com.au or 66808253

BOOKKEEPER / TRAINEE reg'd. Email

ORIENT EXPRESS experienced waitstaff wanted, must be flexible and be able to work weekends. Ph Missi 0413737775

Motivated 1st year apprentice to join the team at The Edge. Ph Kathy 66871600

FEMALE 18+, hostess position, exp not nec, top money. Phone 0402269543

CLEANERS for holiday rental in Suffolk Park. Phone 66807405

CASHIER/WAITRESS Fishmongers Byron Bay. Experience and references essential. Weekend shifts. Locals only. Call Heather 0403200794

CHEF/COOK Fishmongers Byron Bay. Experience and references essential Locals only. Call Heather 0403200794

EXCITING JOB for right person. Full time position, night & weekend work included in Byron. Phone Paul 66877008 QUALIFIED TUTORS. Ph 0430220745 or

byronandbeyondtutors@gmail.com CAFE BYRON BAY

Experienced Staff All Positions

WORK WANTED

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

HANDYMAN + property maintenance. Chainsawing, brush cutting etc. Ph Manu

NEED HELP? Hey we are 3 Norwegian guys willing to do any kind of work any time. Feel free to call 0424945047, contact person Ludwig.

HAPPY HOUSEKEEPING/CLEANING Attention to detail, weekly/fortnightly excellent refs. Ph Anna on 0410122422

SEMI RETIRED (ex Prof) guy, 55, fit & reliable seeks casual employment, w/ ends ok. Ph 66874016

AFTER HOURS cleaner available, suit office/cafe or shift workers. 5-star experience, own ABN. Ph 0419242586

LIC AIR-CON & REFRIG. CONTRACTOR seeks casual work. 0417418827 **TUITION**

PORTUGUESE (Brazilian) classes all levels, exp. teacher. Ph 66854987

PGA 'AAA' GOLF TUITION with Damien Webber. \$45 1st Cons. 66841688

MATHS TUTOR K7-12, qualified teacher NSW DET, BSc (Maths + IT). 66807229 **ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL** ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL. 66808253

WANTED ITALIAN CONVERSATION Must be native Italian speaker \$25ph. Ph Bob 66853568

SINGING TUITION

Victoria Carter Vocal Training, Development & Care (beginners to professionals)

nner Connection & Awareness through opening the voice 6676 4041

TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS TRAVEL – WORK – ADVENTURE!

Recruitment service & Job Guarantee FREE RESOURCE BOOK for prompt course enrolment! Next course starts October 10th

Cert III & IV in Teaching English to

peakers of Other Languages (TESOL)

5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay 6680 8253

> Be a star or learn for fun! MUSIC MADE EASY Learn with professional trained

teachers in a supportive music

FREE TASTER SESSION Affordable and fun • All styles, all ages, all

levels • Piano & Singing

Guitar & Bass
 Logic Audio & Pro Tools

• Sound Editing • Instrumental & vocal

workshops

Phone Lisa on 0411 394 139 or 6680 8925

Office Admin Position

office manager.

- Excel/Outlook
 - Team player,
 - Maturity Good telephone skills Sense of Humou

PACKER wanted for Byron Gourmet

EXPERIENCED STAFF NEEDED FOR BUSY

RETAIL STAFF, 25yrs + for retail clothing

ACCOM RECEPTION/ RELIEF PERSON Required 1 day/week, 9-5 in Byron.

resume to: brainvblond@aapt.net.au

HAIRDRESSER

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo August 14, 2007 43

MUSICAL NOTES

DRUMMER WANTED, playing original, sensitive & gutsy dynamic songs with positive lyrics & purpose. Ph 0755338722 www.oneworldlove.com.au

UPRIGHT PIANO FOR SALE fair cond \$350 ono. Ph 66859631, 0403422476

ALTO SAX Keilworth ST90, fully serviced, new \$2500, sell \$900. 0412410960

GUITAR/JAZZ harmony tuition: con/ uni level guitar/bass and theory taught privately by former head of guitar studies at NRCAC. Any instrument catered for. A must for anyone who loves playing music and wants results. Ph Geoff Wright. 66854565 or 0404611428

BIG BAND FOR HIRE. That's right - 18 piece latin/swing/funk Lismore Con band. Ph Ken 0421574858

VERSATILE BAND AVAILABLE – swing, tango latin pop soul. Ph 0412732465

IN MEMORIAM

DEAR SHEZZY

You are sadly missed in our lives, we cherish the beautiful memories of you which will live on in our hearts forever All our love, Shane & Liz



BARBARA IRENE ESSERY

To hear your laugh, To see your smile,
To sit and talk to you a while,
To be together the same old way, That would be our greatest wish todaylt has been 2 years, but seems like only yesterday, that you were taken from us

Our lives will never be the same. We think about you every day. You are forever in our hearts
We miss you!

Love always Lloyd, Darryl, Emma, Cheree, Lyle, Petria, Lex, Davina, James & your grandchildren

KEELEY FARMER 27.09.84 - 20.08.01 Our beautiful young son who brought laughter to our hearts & joy to our lives. Deeply loved & missed. Jan & Paul

IN MEMORY of my beautiful friend stay in my heart forever. Greatly missed

RETURN THANKS

NANETTE ROY & FAMILY OF LEN PAGE

Sincerely thank friends & Mullum Hospital staff for their kind support during our recent sad loss. Heartfelt thanks to Dr Pelmore & Meadows staff for their dedication over many years. Thanks also to Kathy & the caring team at Mullum RSL - Len's second home

PETS

PET NATUROPATH 66562829 or 0401417744

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

PET SITTING AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

CUTE FREE PUPPIES Smithfield X

FREE TO GOOD HOME 2 billy goats, ex Cape Byron Headland. Ph 66843528

GOOD HOME WANTED, pref rural, for gorgeous & active 4yr old Border Collie, de-sexed, male. Ph 0412824012



RAZOR is a 4 month old tabby male who was found when he was a kitten with only one eye. He is active and friendly and needs someone to give him a good home. Come and meet him at our Cat Adoption Centre - 124 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby. Tuesday and Saturday 9am-11am and Thursday 3pm-5pm. Phone 6684 4070.

Pin This Up **PETS FOR LIFE** ANIMAL SHELTER

The AGM for the Wilsons Creek Hall will be held on at the hall on Monday August 20 at 7pm. All welcome, Further details 6684 3552. This is a beautiful 8mth old kitten we have had for a long time that is shy and needs a lot of TLC. She is desexed, microchiped,vac, flead and wormed all for just \$100. We have many cats at enquiries to 6684 0299.

our shelter now that are waiting a kind and loving

home. Please phone Lisa on 0421 064 100.

ANNIVERSARIES

Ron@Lola

Small

Love from your family

ONLY ADULTS

TANTRIC MASSAGE

Relax and Heal. Paul 0409556969

ERECTION & PREMATURE problems?

100% herbal, will last up to 3 days,

money back guarantee, a pack of 2 \$30

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed

TANTRIC bodywork, Goddess mysteries

Ph 66854074. www.sexualalchemy.com

MASSAGE In/Out calls, Byron Area. Ph

DISCREET Attractive female company by the hour, night or longer. 0435059574

SOCIAL ESCORTS

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL

YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone

BYRON SENSUAL DELIGHT. Incalls. Phone 0402169906

MALE TO MALE. Levi XXX adult

video star, 5'11, muscular, uninhibited, handsome. Phone 0449092269

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL

YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till 66816038

BYRON AF 0421401775

OUTCALLS. Phone

ELIGHT. Incalls.

BODY RELAXATION

including postage. 0424452329

0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns.

FREE TAFE Course

Wilsons Creek Hall

Mondays and Fridays at Byron. Course includes: Computing, creative writing, writing for work and study, speaking skills and first aid certificate. Course starts August 17. Contact Kathryn on 0413 314 137.

Toy Library Volunteers

The Byron Shire Toy Library needs volunteers to work in the Library three and a half hours a fortnight, on Monday or Thursday mornings. Please call Wanita on 6680 1796.

Animal Welfare League AGM

The AGM of the Animal Welfare League FNC will be held on Saturday August 18 in Mullumbimby. All members are expected to attend. Contact the Cat Adoption Centre on 6684 4070.

Vippassana Spring Retreat

7 day residential with PeterJi in the Satipathana tradition. For beginners and advanced practitioners. Weekend also available. September 12 to 19. Enquiries 6680 3872.

Training in Waste Wise Events

The Waste Wise Events process is a planning tool to help event organisers to avoid waste and recover recycling at events. The North East Waste Forum will present a one day training in Ballina on Wednesday August 29 from 9am to 3pm. Learn how to: Introduce Recycling Systems into events; Reduce Waste to landfill from events; Avoid waste at events; Develop and implement Waste Management Plans for events; Reduce contamination in recycling; Encourage people to "Do the Right Thing". Cost is \$10, for bookings contact Natasha Morton on 6684 3864 or email: events@northeastwast eforum.org.au Booking deadline: Wednesday August 22.

Fashion Parade

The Anglican Womens Guild

close 5/9/07

DA Watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

2/4/6/8/10 Bangalow Rd CT subdivision,

8. 12 Duorming St

10,2007,399,1

Byron Bay 10.2007.406.1	construct 25 dwellings	
75 Balemo Dve Ocean Shores 10.2007.403.1	Remove 8 trees	close 22/8/0'
46 Byron St Byron Bay	Double storey house	close 20/8/0

of the Parish of Mullumbimby will host a fashion parade at St. Anselm's Church, Orana Road, Ocean Shores at 1.30pm on Saturday August 18. \$5 entrance fee includes Devonshire afternoon tea.

Toastmasters

BrunZwick AMToastmasters club is a friendly, well structured, comfortable learning environment where we learn to speak, listen and express ourselves in the ways that help us become better communicators with support of new friends and others. We invite all to come along to a meeting on each 2nd and 4th Wednesday of every month from 9.45 am to 12 noon, at the SDA Hall in Shara Boulevarde, North Ocean Shores. Details from David 6680 2037 or Steven 0401 842 879 or just turn up.

OS Garden Club

The Ocean Shores Garden Club's next meeting is on Monday, August 20, at 1.30 pm at St. Anselms Anglican Church, Orana Road, Ocean Shores. Guest Speaker will be Lola Mills from St. Johns Ambulance. Flower of the month: arrangement featuring 3 candles. Members welcome. Phone Ann on 6680

Bangalow Garden Club

Bangalow and District Garden Club has sponsorship for their annual garden competition from eight local businesses of either cash, a voucher or a gift package. On presentation day on Wednesday September 5 in the RSL Hall representatives of the businesses have been invited to present their prizes to the winners of the designated sections of the garden competition. Entries close on August 25 and judging on August 31 will no doubt take into consideration the recent frosts and dry conditions in and around Bangalow.

Environment Centre Volunteers Needed

On Saturday August 18, at 10am, the Byron Environment Centre is asking for volunteers to assist in the maintenance of the Wetland Sanctuary. It is located behind the Butler Street Reserve next to the stone toilets. Light lunch will be provided. All welcome.

Cancer Self Help

GAWLER Cancer self-help program. Complement current treatment regime and learn to heal through managing stress with meditation, food for healing and mind/ body connection. Next 12 wk program runs Sept 13 to Nov 29. For more info contact Cathy on 07 5523 3206 or email: tlci@dodo.com.au

Movies at Mullum

Mullum Movies presents Dean Jefferys's recent footage from Shoalwater Bay peace demonstration and Harvey Bay whale updates; PLUS, 'The Million Dollar Crop' a

through its diverse use in industry and agriculture.It is one of the world's richest sources of food, fibre, fuel and medicine. Thursday August 23 at the Pioneeer Hall, Gordon St, Mullumbimby. TIX: \$6; Starts 7pm.

Green and Clean Awareness Team

Welcomes you to join us in supporting our precious natural environment that supports us. When: Sunday August 19 from 9am to 12 noon at Clarkes Beach, meet near B.B.Q. Afterwards, 12 to 1p.m, enjoy a delicious free B.B.Q. at Clarkes Beach and be in the draw for one of four excellent prizes. We collect rubbish to remove pollution from our land, rivers and ocean. We plant the sand dunes and bush habitat to and we collect seeds for replanting. We also meet others, have fun, reduce our footprint and carbon emissions and make Community. What better way to spend a few hours each month? Please bring gloves, hat, sunscreen and appropriate footwear. Any enquiries don't hesitate to ring: Udo 6680 9698 or Veda 6685 7991 or Teresa 6685 5293.

Cancer Radiotherapy **Unit Meeting**

A series of public meetings

film about hemp and its have been held across the potential to save the planet Northern Rivers area about the planned Northern Rivers Cancer Radiotherapy Unit and delays in building the Unit. In Byron Bay the public meeting is at 7pm on August 16 at the Byron Bay Bowling Club. Speakers include: Ian Cohen MLC, Mayor Jan Barham, Dr Rob Simon, representatives from CWA, Cancer Council and Community Watch. All welcome.

Woodcrafters Meeting

The Richmond Valley Woodcrafters Club has a General Meeting at the House With No Steps (Staff Canteen), Wardell Road, Alstonville on Sunday August 19 at 10am. Information from Jim on 6686 8892.

U3A Brunswick Valley

repair and maintain them, Meeting on August 21, speaker Paul Ellem (Lismore Council's Water Engineer on: The wells are drying up. Enquries to 6680 4365. U3A walking group Friday August 17 at 8.30am, enquries to 6684 3126.

U3A Ballina/Byron

Shibashi (gentle exercise group meets on August 21 at the CWA Rooms, Brunswick Heads at 10am, all welcome. Contact 6680 1163 or 6685

ENROL TO VOTE

IMPORTANT ESTATE AUCTION

SUNDAY 19th August 2007

Featuring a lifetime collection of quality Victorian & Edwardian Antiques in excellent condition plus quality China and Collectables in the estate of W.H. Jones property sold plus other selected vendors

<u> Murwillumbah - Burringbar Hall</u> Old Pacific Hwy, Burringbar

Viewing for all from 11.00am Sunday-Auction Commences at 1.00pm sharp

Your attendance is highly recommended

To Feature: excellent quality Vic walnut mirror back sideboard with lovely carved front, Vic cedar hall table, Vic cedar 7 drawer chest, early mahogany miniature bookcase, Edwardian winged mirror dressing table with jewel drawers, quality Vic manogany occasional table, Vic library chair with turned arms, quality rosewood Vic adjustable piano stool early Edwardian music stool, English oak leadlight bureau bookcase, set of late Vic upholstered dining chairs, large Vic 8 drawer cedar gents hest, Thomas Hope backed cedar chiffonier, 9ft turned leg farmhouse table, cedar hallway desk, English mahogany corner cabinet, English oak dropside table, set of 4 oak chairs, early china cabinet plus

China & Collectables: Royal Dalton roses pattern part dinner set, art glass, RD Burleighware, RD lady figure - Enchantment, 1960's decanter set, Lots of crystal inc decanters, RD ice bucket, bone handle cutlery set, American Waterbury clock, 1940's camel clock, quality of tin advertising signs, English trios, ruby glass, quantity of blue and white (jug and basins, jugs, cake plate, salt and pepper etc), Shelly butter dish, tiffany style lamps. Art deco mps, lady figurines. Early Vic glass, brass compass, brass sextant, gramaphone. bric-a- brac, etc

Other Vendors: Magnificent 3 door - 2 height Vic style bookcase, large proportioned mirror back sideboard, twin pedestal partners desk, gents valet, French marble top commode, quality French china cabinet, ladies writing davenport, mahogany mirror back display cabinet, pair of pot cupboards, mahogany secretaire, Various plant stands

Terms: Cash, Cheque, Credit Card, EFTPOS Entries for the this sale are closed Note: An 11% buyer's premium will apply to the Purchase price of all lots sold, inc. GST.

For further information contact:-Ray Cross (0418 665 368) or Chris Childs (0428 692 674) Auctioneer David Smith 0409 656 289

ommunity Classi

SENDING YOUR MESSAGE THROUGHOUT THE FAR NORTH COAST & NORTHERN TABLELANDS!

That's around 113,000 newspapers* representing over 300,000 readers ... EVERY WEEK!

EMPLOYMENT SERVICES



*Unemployed? *Re-entering the work force? *Just graduated? *Need work?

> check out www.tursa.com.au Need staff? Call 1800 670 914

or your local TURSA office for the workers you want.

Connecting business & workers



CATTLE SALES Community Classifieds

N.S.W. PREMIER BOS INDICUS SALE

GRAFTON 30th Annual Bull & **Stud Female Sale**



Grafton Saleyards All stock inspected. All bulls of working age



www.graftonbosindicus.com.au

For further enquires and catalogues contact

Elders 02 6642 1122 George & Fuhrmann 02 6662 2500 or Ron Mitchell 02 6644 7875





KITCHENS

HUGE KITCHEN SALE

\$000'S BELOW RETAIL. Wed 15th to Sat 18th August Simple, elegant & top quality. Assembled - ready to install. Timber - polyeurethane - granite **RIK TOLBERT**

3/6 RUSSELLTON DRIVE, ALSTONVILLE Phone 0413 648 718 or 6628 8597

BRING YOUR MEASUREMENTS & SAVE!



Ltd Ed. man. all luxury extras, 35,000kms, 12 mths rego, builder's racks, tonneau, under Holden warranty. 1 owner, exc cond. Bargain at \$25,000 YUU-781 PH: 6732 4721 or 0402 019 715

NISSAN PULSAR N16 Q

2003 white sedan, manual kms, Rear excellent condition spoiler alloys, CD, air conditioning central locking ower windows. JS-166

Just \$12,999 ono PH: 0439 020 206

R.A. SLATER WHOLESALE



2002 MAZDA BRAVO turbo diesel, 4x4, trayback, alloy bar & tray, tow bar, a/c, p/steer, 4 new tyres, 64,000 kms, log books & service history. \$17,600 inc. s/N 11 Coming in: 1994 Mazda, petrol 4x4, dual

cab, alloy tray, a/c, p/s, reg'd.

PH **0428 666 082** DLN: 13799

TOYOTA LITEACE VAN '81 4 spd man, 5 seats, un-reg, runs well \$500 PH: 0438 628 625

VEHICLES - CLASSIC 1965 RAMBLER CLASSIC Great project, runs interior good cond. \$2,600 ono PH: 0438 628 625

VEHICLES - 4WDS

HYUNDAI SANTA FE GL 702 Blue, 135,000kms, reg 04/08, p/windows, p/steering, c/locking, a/c, full log books AJ-46-JT \$12,990 PH: 02 6687 4601

NISSAN PATROL GU 2001 4.2 turbo diesel, man., Warne KIA CERATO HATCH 2006 winch, custom drawers, raised Suspension, roof racks, CD 68 \$16,500 PH: 6732 3562 \$28,000 ono GMP-747, PH: 0414 377 447

TOYOTA LANDCRUISER '86 GXL, Factory turbo, roof rack, bullbar, towbar. \$9,000 ono Excel cond. PH: 6656 4377

VEHICLES - WANTED

MONARO HK-T-G-Q PRIVATE CASH BUYER 0412 750 892

OFF-ROAD BIKES

SUZUKI DRZ400E 2000 comes with all rego gear, plus \$1,000 of riding gear, \$4,500 ono. PH: 0432 912 289

SHOWS - COUNTRY MUSIC

LISMORE CEDAR GUITAR **COUNTRY MUSIC** AWARDS August 29 to September 2

5 days of Great Country Music - 15 top shows

HUGE SUNDAY SHOW

Lismore Workers Club September 2 -10 hours of Country Music. Enquiries: 6622 3120 or 6621 7401 or email: nargegraham@bigblue.net.au

COLLEGE are seeking a trainer to deliver Certificate Conservation and Land Management Bowraville area.

Applicants must have relevant industry qualifications, Cert'IV Assessment and Workplace Training or TAA. Applications to be in no later

than the close of business 5.00pm, 17 August, 2007. For further information, please contact Kerry or Jackie on 6562 1572. Send resume, reference: and relevant details to:
"Confidential" Faith March,

Locked Bag 3, Kempsey NSW 2440

POSITIONS VACANT

TRACKWORK RIDERS AND STABLEHANDS

John Hawkes at Crown Lodge, Warwick Farm is looking for a number of experienced trackwork riders and stablehands for his Sydney stables. Accommodation available. Above award wages

> **CONTACT JENNIE GEISLER** Monday to Friday 9am - 5pm

TELEPHONE (02) 9821 2444

Authorised Supervisor/Coordinator

Jarium Preschool is developing as a centre of excellence for the development and preschool education of Aboriginal and other children to expand educational outcomes and transition to school programs.

It requires an Authorised Supervisor/Coordinator to run the day-to-day operations at Jarjum Preschool which is auspiced by Shared Vision Aboriginal Corporation.

Essential Criteria:

- 2 year training in Diploma of Children's Services &
- Management Cert/Competency

 12 months experience post-graduate working in
- Children's services and with Aboriginal children

 Child Protection Certificate
- · Good communication skills with children, parents and carers
- Implement curriculum appropriate to Aboriginal children as well as licence requirements.

In accordance with child protection legislative requirements a criminal history and prior employment check will be conducted. Casual Bus Driver: Casual Bus Drivers needed to pick up and drop off children at the preschool.

For an information package please drop into 4 Rifle Range Road, East Lismore or ring 02 6621 9203.

Closing date for applications will be 10th August, 2007. Please post applications to Jarjum Management Committee, PO Box 5135, East Lismore NSW 2480



BOURKE ABORIGINAL HEALTH **SERVICE**

TWO ABORIGINAL IDENTIFIED **POSITIONS VACANT**

Due to the restructuring and expansion of our service the Bourke Aboriginal Health Service has positions vacant for interested persons working full time in Primary Health Care;

- 1. Aboriginal Health Worker or Nurse to work closely with the Health Manager
- 2. Aboriginal Health Worker or Nurse with a focus on Social & Emotional Wellbeing (SEWB) and Alcohol and Other Drugs (AOD) - to work closely with the SEWB Regional Co-ordinator.

(This position supports our current SEWB team and is gender specific, accordingly only "male" persons can apply).

Award Structure & Pay

- · Health Union of Australia (Aboriginal Health Award) 2002 - level 3/1 to level 4/3
- · Nurses Other Than Hospital Award
- Pay structured under the NSW Hospital Award

The attractive Salary Package includes: Full salary sacrifice

Gazatted Aboriginal Celebration Leave Days under the NSW Hospital Award

To apply for any of the above positions the applicant must address the essential and desirable criteria" and complete the "working with children and criminal record check forms" contained in the "Employment Package" which can be obtained by contacting the:

> **Bourke Aboriginal Health Service** PO Box 362 Bourke NSW 2840

Inquiries welcomed to:

CEO - Judy Johnson or Deputy CEO - Jane Williams. PH: (02) 6872 3088

Applications close: Close of business 17th August, 2007 The Child Protection (Prohibited Employment) Act 1998 makes it an offence for a person convicted of a serious sex offence (a Prohibited Person) or a Registrable Person under the Child Protection (Offenders Registration) Act 2000, to apply for, undertake or remain in, child-related employment.

Positions Vacant • Careers • Training

WORK FROM HOME

TOTAL INTERNET SYSTEM
Twice No 1 Home Business
www.Free-EzInfoCentre.com

TRAINING& TUITION

DRIVER TRAINING Automatic dual-control car Servicing the Lismore area **1300 733 521** 0412 800 606 L/N 010302

POSITIONS VACANT

LISMORE NISSAN & KIA AUTOMOTIVE TECHNICIAN ABOVE AWARD PAY RATE

Due to expansion, Lismore Nissan & Kia Authorised Dealers for Nissan & Kia are seeking a qualified Automotive

Technician to join our well established Service Team.

Applicants would hold a current driver's licence and Trade Certificate. Be self driven in their desire to excel, have excellent technical skills and the ability to work in a team environment

The successful candidate will receive

- · Full and ongoing company and factory training
- A supportive team environment

Attractive salary and bonus scheme

you possess the required skills and have a genuine desir o gain long term employment with one of the most respected lealerships in the Northern Rivers, please contact: Graeme Hughes (Service Manager) for a confidential discussion on 0416 218 783



BOURKE ABORIGINAL HEALTH SERVICE

RE-ADVERTISED POSITION VACANT **EYE HEALTH WORKER/CO-ORDINATOR**

Are you looking for challenging, exciting and rewarding career in Aboriginal Health, working full time (38 hour week) as part of a supportive, progressive and welcoming team?
We certainly have the position for you.

We are looking for a person with qualifications as an Aboriginal Health Worker or a Nurse who would be interested in working in Eye Health Care, in partnership with the Prince of Wales Outback Eye Team and the Bourke Hospital;

Eye Health training will be provided.

- Award Structure & Pay · Health Union of Australia (Aboriginal Health Award) 2002
- Nurses Other Than Hospital Award
 Pay structured under the NSW Hospital Award
- The attractive Salary Package includes: · Full salary sacrifice
- Gazetted Aboriginal Celebration Leave Days
- "The Eve Health Co-ordinator is not an Aboriginal Identified position but aboriginal people are encouraged to apply"

To apply please obtain an employment package which

- outlines · A comprehensive overview of the position
- "The essential and desirable criteria" to be addressed
 "Working with children and criminal record check
- forms" to be completed
 Relevant essential documents

Applications addressed to:

Bourke Aboriginal Health Service PO Box 362 Bourke NSW 2840

Inquiries welcomed to:

CEO - Judy Johnson or Deputy CEO - Jane Williams. PH: (02) 6872 3088

Applications close: Close of business 17th August, 2007 The Child Protection (Prohibited Employment) Act 1998 makes it an offence for a person convicted of a serious sex offence (a Prohibited Person) or a Registrable Person under the Child Protection (Offenders Registration) Act 2000, to apply for, undertake or remain in, child-related employment.



CONSULTANT

- · 3 days per week to start, leading to full time. A proven track record with display advertising sales
- · Ability to work within a team environment for individual & team targets.

If you think you've got what it takes to be a part of the Echo team, send your resume to

P.O. Box 37, Lismore, NSW 2480 or email to: heather@echonews.com

Closing date: Friday, 3rd August

TRAINING& TUITION

FREE TRAINING

Australian Skills Vouchers is an Australian Government Initiative.

Cert II Sport & Recreation Cert II Retail operations Cert II Construction or Cert II Horticulture Cert II Hospitality incl Barista Cert II Business incl 2 day MYOB (optional)

Cert II Aged/Disability or Child Care You Qualify

If you are aged over 25
& you did not complete grade 12 or equivalent
& you have not received any formal qualifications
& you are an Australian Resident www.australia.gov.au/skillsforthefuture LIMITED NUMBER OF VOUCHERS available for

employed or unemployed persons 02 6628 8598 or 0438 224 151



WANT TO BE A TRAINER?

ACTE provides Nationally Recognised Courses Certificate IV Training & Assessment TAA40104

7 Days Intensive (+ Home Study) Coffs Harbour, Tamworth, Inverell, Armidale and Lismore

Full TAA **\$1,395** & Upgrade **\$750 (**4 days) Course info and dates at www.acte.com.au
Enquiries to ACTE PH: 07 5573 6517

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

POSITIONS VACANT



BOURKE ABORIGINAL HEALTH SERVICE

RE-ADVERTISED POSITION VACANT

PRIMARY HEALTH CARE/PRACTICE (NURSE) MANAGER Are you looking for challenging, exciting and rewarding career in Aboriginal Health, managing a supportive, progressive and

welcoming team? Due to the restructuring and expansion of our service, the Bourke Aboriginal Health Service has a position for a full time (38 hour week) PRIMARY HEALTH CARE/PRACTICE (NURSE) MANAGÉR

Previous management experience is part of the essential

criteria. Conditions:

- Pay structure is under the NSW Public Hospital Award
- at a Nurse Manager Level 1.

 Award Nurses other than Hospital Award

The attractive Salary Package includes: Full salary sacrifice
 Gazetted Aboriginal Celebration Leave Days

• Family home with concession rental provided available in the near future (building negotiations underway)
• Private use of a company vehicle.

"The Primary Care/Practice Manager is not an Aboriginal Identified position but aboriginal people are encouraged to apply"

To apply, interested applicants must obtain an "Employment Package" which outlines;

· A comprehensive overview of the position "The essential and desirable criteria" to be addressed
 "Working with children and criminal record check

forms" to be completed
Relevant essential documents Applications addressed to: **Bourke Aboriginal Health Service**

PO Box 362 Bourke NSW 2840 Inquiries welcomed to:

CEO - Judy Johnson or Deputy CEO - Jane Williams. PH: (02) 6872 3088

Applications close: Close of business 17th August, 2007 The Child Protection (Prohibited Employment) Act 1998 makes it an offence for a person convicted of a serious sex offence (a Prohibited Person) or a Registrable Person under the Child Protection (Offenders Registration) Act 2000, to apply for, undertake or remain in, child-related employment.



Community Classifieds SENDING YOUR MESSAGE THROUGHOUT SENDING YOUR MESSAGE THROUGHOUT STREET NORTH COAST & NORTHERN TABLELANDS!

Appear in five big community newspapers for only \$9 per line...PH: 1300 733 521!

AGISTMENT WANTED FOR 10-20 COWS (07) 4696 3297

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

3 BUSINESSES IN 1 GRAFTON Main street www.ikonicgifts com.au. Exc. giftware business -Key cutting, engraving & shoe, leather repairs. Est. 10 yrs, exc. turnover \$50,000 or make an offer. 02 6643 1535

OUTSTANDING WEALTH CREATION **OPPORTUNITY WITH** ADVENTURE THROWN IN SHELL THARGOMINDAH ROADHOUSE (FH) S/W OLD Servicing: Transport, Tourism, Grazing, Mining, Town & Industry

A well established business on the Bulloo River and in a wonderful community. Wel presented and equipped comfort air con family home additional land. Good turnover from cafe, convenience store, mechanical and RACO

Priced to sell: \$550,000 incl nome, land, plant fittings and

Elders Brisbane Dick Allpass 0417 070 418 eldersre.com.au ID263997

LISMORE CEDAR GUITAR **COUNTRY MUSIC**

AWARDS

August 29 to September 2

5 days of Great Country

Music - 15 top shows

HUGE SUNDAY SHOW Lismore Workers Club September 2 10 hours of Country Music. Enquiries: 6622 3120 or 6621 7401 or email: hargegraham@bigblue.net.au

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES HOTEL/MOTEL **FOR LEASE**

Windorah channel countr xcellent business, good nprovements & equipment riving tourism, oil/gas and uzing region. 2 x 5 lease m 2004.

\$530.000 + GST. SAV. Elders Brisbane Dick Allpass 0417 070 418 eldersre.com.au ID258259

SEA CHANGE

Mechanical workshop, specialising in LPG, late model servicing, child restraints, etc. In growing coastal town of Yamba. Great position, great lifestyle growing clientele with room to expand. \$55,000. PH: 6646 1858

Residual Income?

We have the perfect solution!

If you would be satisfied with \$400 to \$800/week, tax free for a small risk free outliey with no effort from you -**Call Now**

2 1300-728-457

YOUR FAMILY WITH AN ADDITIONAL INCOME? WE HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY FOR YOU!

For a 5K - 20K outlay you will make back 25K - 45K in the firs 12 months. Limited allocations. Call now 07 3337 9785

We Have Operators Earning \$2000+ in a Day*

Would you like to do the same?

- Australian Company, Proven System
 Huge Brand Recognition

Free Ongoing Support, No Royalties
 YOU Keep ALL the Profits!

1800 773 231

CARAVANS

OPPORTUNITIES HAIR SALON - Coffs Northern beaches. Suit owner operator \$36,500. 6656 2759 a/h

mart Mums & othe Work from home! Home-Based Busi Part-Time or Full time Excellent Income
FULL Training Provided
Ph: (07) 5582 5405

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

Looking For

ARE YOU LOOKING TO PROVIDE YOURSELF OR

WANTED

GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES 1300 880 220

FOR SALE

BATTERIES 500 AH 2V Excid \$120 Ideal for solar system. PH: 0407 437 743

CERAMIC FLOOR TILES

330x330, speckle beige, new in box, 75m, \$18/sqm PH: 0407 910 463

WOOD HEATERS

Slow combustion, efficient heating. Australian made

Kent heaters from \$900.

"SMART BURN" Reduce smoke & emissions

increase heat output, cleans glass & chimney flue.

Australian Enviro winner. Just place into fire box. \$46.00 each.

ATTARD SHEETMETAL SOUTH LISMORE PH: 6621 8185.

330x330,

POOL TABLE

Pub size, mint cond, accessories, \$850 PH: 0412 738 592

WELL BRED STOCK GELDING. Kind, fully educated, 15.3hh, camp drafted, polo x'd, fit, ready to complete on now! Make an offer. PH: 0427 166 092

HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

HOUSEBOATS

A great weekend or week away. Relax on the beautiful

weed River, Tweed Heads

(07) 5524 3222

Caravans, Pop Tops

and Campers

MIGHTY RIVER CARAVANS

South Grafton (opp McDonalds)

Phone: 6642 4174, 0429 302 559

HORSES

"Absolutely Brilliant"

Fom Roberts • Horse Control - The Bit Will help all your Horse Control - The Young Horsehorsemanship and
 Horse Control - The Rider loading skills.

rom: SADDLERS BOOKSHOPS Phone (08) 8443 7578 **PUBLIC NOTICE**

We can **HELP** to do this

For more information call

02 6686 3923 or

REAL ESTATE

AVOID THE CITY! Cooloola

nth of Noosa, lush hinterland

nth of Noosa, lush hinterland 2.5 acs with nice mtn & farmland views, ready for building! U/G water, dam, f/fenced, school bus at door, easy dry shopping, hospitals & TAFE! None cheaper \$85,950! 07 5476 7244 SQP

TO LET

GRANNY FLAT

MACHINERY FORKLIFTS

Inexpensive, quality units. 700 kg - 12 tonne 30-40 units available. PH: (07) 3865 1205 or 0417 623 495 www.eureka-forklifts.com.au

iesels - New Iveco Motors direct from manufacturer, as found in New Holland and CASE tractors. Gensets from 20 - 2000kva, G-drive engines and continuous WINTER SPECIALS

Diesel Power Packs, N45 MSTD22 - 74kW @ 2200rpm \$10,500 inc GST 8065 SRE 10 - 122kW @ 2300rpm \$15,700 inc GST 3031 i06 G-drive - 29kW for 1500rpm \$6,745 inc GST. All units quoted complete with radiator, filters and

12v electrics. Call Lees Industries Group 07 3390 5522 or 0407 315 948

\$80 per week PH: 6643 3543

MACHINERY

CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT

CASE, TAKEUCHI, TEREX, FIORI, LIUGONG

Excavators, skid steers, backhoes, dozers, dump truck, new and used

Phone John Rae - Semco Equipment Sales (formerly Case Equipment Sales)

PH: 0409 569 789

REAL ESTATE

GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visi www.jacksonlivestock.com.au

TRACTORS

FORDSON MAJOR, DIESEL BBO PIG COOKER Available for hire. Charcoal/ wood fired. Can cook pigs, lambs, sides of beef, ribs, etc. PH: Pat 0400 245 890 5ft slasher, very tidy, near new rubber. \$4,800 PH: 6666 1553 MF, 40HP, 2WD, 3PL, 1990

\$8,900 PH: 6656 4377 TRADES & SERVICES

HANDY ANDY

- · Reliable service
- Free quotes. 25 years expHouse repairs inside & out
- Restorations & renovations
- Landscaping
- Carpentry

Phone Andy 6686 6394 ABN: 82355049653

TRAILERS

TILTING VEHICLE TRAILER Urgent sale, suit small vehicle 18 mths old, reg 01/08. \$2,900 R96088 PH: 6680 4710

SHOWS - COUNTRY MUSIC

LISMORE CEDAR GUITAR COUNTRY MUSIC AWARDS

August 29 to September 2 5 days of Great Country Music - 15 top shows

HUGE SUNDAY SHOW-

Lismore Workers Club September 2 -10 hours of Country Music. Enquiries: 6622 3120 or 6621 7401 or email: argegraham@bigblue.net.au

Real Estate



131 Acres Of Fernleigh's Best

With panoramic elevated rural views, this superb 53ha parcel of land boasts extensive open paddocks with \$11. extensive open paddocks with Skinners Creek frontage.

A solid 3 bedroom brick home with large work and store shed, 3 water tanks, spring fed dam, small abandoned maca crop, easy access only 8 minutes to

Bangalow and 12 mins from the beach. Can handle 50 breeders or further crops. 152 Nashua Road, Fernleigh. Auction onsite August 18, 2007.

Price guide: from \$1.1M.



Stunning Home. Stunning Views.

rare opportunity to secure one A rare opportunity to seem?

Anof the most beautiful homes in the Byron hinterland within 10 minutes of Byron Bay and Bangalow. This extraordinary light filled and tasteful 3 bedroom home has been recently renovated to perfection. 5 easy care acres with amazing views from every room.

\$1.3 million.

44 Friday Hut Road, Coorabell. Contact Sonia Jervis 0409 033 250.



See Forever

Priced to sell at \$899,000.

Discover this ideal country 2 level full brick rendered home set on 1.25 acres. Superbly renovated with distant ocean and northwest mountain views. You will love the 4 large bedrooms, 3 tasteful bathrooms, study and home gym. The expansive dining and living area together with 3 separate decks offer many entertaining options and an elegant kitchen featuring timber bench tops make the home a delight. A manageable garden, easy access, large shed and only 10 mins to the beach, 5 minutes to Bangalow.

165 Brooklet Road, Brooklet. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.

Contact Scott on 0412 296 872. 155 Fabulous Acres

Discover the ultimate sprawling ranch on 155 acres of level paddocks, bordered by the Wilson River. Delightful four bedroom, two bathroom, newly renovated country homestead featuring high ceilings, polished timber floors and superb attention to detail. Other features include separate cottage, enormous shed and storage barn, well fenced, with plentiful water supply to paddocks. 20 mins to the coast Very impressive. For sale at \$1,250,000. 456 Eltham Rd, Eltham.



Country Coastal Living

Follow the very private long driveway and discover this sensational 6 bedroom family home with a sensational 6 bedroom family home with rumpus and study, nestled in the Tintenbar valley with ½ km of beautiful creek frontage on 32 acres. You will love the entertaining options and three large living areas together with a 3 car garage, superb outdoor balcony with balinese hut and elevated views. The high ceilings, indoor water feature and delightful kitchen all combine to create space and bring life to the interior. Featured landscaping, bamboo flooring, storage shed, fenced paddocks. 6 minutes

to Lennox makes this property a must view. Offers from \$995,000. Entrance off Pacific Highway, 500m south of Ross Lane.

Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.



Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.



sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

NGALOW









ABOVE THE REST IN THE BYRON BAY HINTERLAND

- Magnificent 360° rural views
- 7.8 undulating hectares
- 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Exceptional country residence Four bay shed with facilities

20 minutes to Byron's beaches

This exclusive property is ideal for those seeking absolute privacy & seclusion with 7.8 undulating hectares of lush lawns & grazing land. It features extensive outdoor entertaining areas and a sparkling inground pool, surrounded by landscaped gardens and sweeping views that show you that the world is really round. A MUST TO INSPECT!

Federal

INSPECTION By Appointment

FOR SALE \$3.5 MIL

SALES AGENT Terri Williamson 0421 061 502

WEBSITE PID 274215





CHARACTER AND SOPHISTICATION

- Expansive views to the ocean
- Attention to detail
- Over three elevated acres
- Ornate glass paneling
- ▶ Huge wrap around decks Easycare established gardens

The original Queenslander home has been elegantly restored with a blend of modern & country style living. This elevated position overlooking Federal Village, $offers\,expansive\,views\,reaching\,over\,the\,rural\,hinterland\,to\,Cape\,Byron\,Lighthouse.$ Immaculately presented both inside & outside. Inspection will impress!

63 Lizray Road, Federal

OPEN HOUSE Sat 2.00 - 2.30pm

AUCTION

September 6

SALES AGENT Damon Rahmate 0413 884 091

WEBSITE PID

OPEN HOUSES IN FEDERAL



ULTIMATE VILLAGE LIFESTYLE

► Land area 1.6 acres (approx) ► North easterly aspect ► Large entertaining terrace & pool area ► Pockets of rainforest > 2 level home with 4 beds, 2 B/room

OPEN FROM Sat 12.00 - 12.30pm ADDRESS 5 Wean Way, Federal FOR SALE \$750,000 WEBSITE ID 262869



FABULOUS VIEWS

▶ 1 acre ▶ 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms ▶ Separate studio ► Covered verandahs for entertaining ► Open spacious design ▶ High raked ceilings

OPEN HOUSE Sat 1.00 - 1.30pm ADDRESS 11 Roses Road, Federal FOR SALE 700,000 WEBSITE ID 106582



EXCLUSIVE ESCARPMENT

Sensational rural & ocean views ▶ 72 acres (approx) ► Rustic 2 bedroom cottage ► minutes to Byron

Build your ideal home

NO OPEN HOUSE

ADDRESS 2 Possum Shoot Road, Coorabell FOR SALE WEBSITE ID 265119



HEART OF FEDERAL

Heart of Federal village ▶ Quiet cul-de-sac

► Large family home ► 4 spacious bedrooms ► 2.5

bathrooms > Large deck overlooking park

FOR SALE 675,000 WEBSITE ID 273259

OPEN HOUSE Sat 12.30 - 1.00pm

ADDRESS 34 Roses Road, Federal

SERENE SANCTUARY

- ▶ 5 acres (approx) ▶ 4 bedrooms ▶ 3 bathrooms
- Privacy and tranquility ► Plunge pool + spa Stunning billabong & creek

OPEN HOUSE Sat 1.00 - 1.30pm ADDRESS 293 Rosebank Road, Rosebank SALES AGENT Mark Castle 0418 971 826 **AUCTION** September 6 WEBSITE ID 277730



HINTERLAND CHARMER

- 30 acres (approx) ▶ 4 bedrooms ▶ 2 bathrooms
- ▶ Quiet country setting ▶ Huge wrap around deck
- Large shed plus a creek

OPEN HOUSE Sat 1.00 - 1.30pm ADDRESS 275 James Gibson Drive, Clunes SALES AGENT Denise Burch 0408 193 415 **AUCTION** September 6 **WEBSITE ID** 281145



ROSEBANK TRANQUILITY

- Land area 5 acres (approx) ► Swimming Pool Rural views Private & peaceful location
- Close to Rosebank village

OPEN FROM Sat 12.00 - 12.30pm ADDRESS 1 Byrne Road, Rosebank FOR SALE \$590,000 WEBSITE ID 275932



EASY COUNTRY LIVING

Freshly renovated home 4 spacious bedrooms 4.6 approx acre property ► Stunning hinterland views ► Large inground pool ►10 mins to Bangalow

OPEN HOUSE Sat 1.00 - 1.30pm ADDRESS Lot 1 Toohey's Mill Road, Nashua FOR SALE \$730,000 WEBSITE ID 215431



CHARMING 1920'S HOME

Charming timber home ► Inground pool ➤ Wilsons Ck frontage ➤ 20 min to Bangalow,7min to Lismore ► Large 3300m² block

INSPECTION By Appointment ADDRESS 5 Coleman Street, Bexhill

FOR SALE \$430,000 WEBSITE ID 277330



MAGNIFICENT VIEWS

► Exclusive frontage to Possum Creek ► Elevated position ► Stylish & spacious home ► 10 acres (approx) ► 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms ► Pool

OPEN HOUSE Sat 12.00 - 12.30pm ADDRESS 3 Pine Mountain Road, Possum Creek OFFERS OVER \$1 Million WEBSITE ID 268513



ELEVATED RETREAT

- 10 acres (approx) ▶ 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms Creek frontage with private swimming hole
- ► Northerly outlook & expansive rural views

OPEN HOUSE Sat 11.00 - 11.30am ADDRESS 4 Pine Mountain Road, Possum Creek FOR SALE \$1,290,000 WEBSITE ID 282258



BREATHTAKING VIEWS

Gentle north facing 1 acre block ▶ Town water ▶ Underground power ▶ Close to store ▶ Private cul-de-sac location

REP ONSITE Sat 1.00 - 1.30pm ADDRESS Lot 10 Julianne Place, Bexhill FOR SALE \$199,000 WEBSITE ID 234454

6687 1500 eldersbangalow.com.au











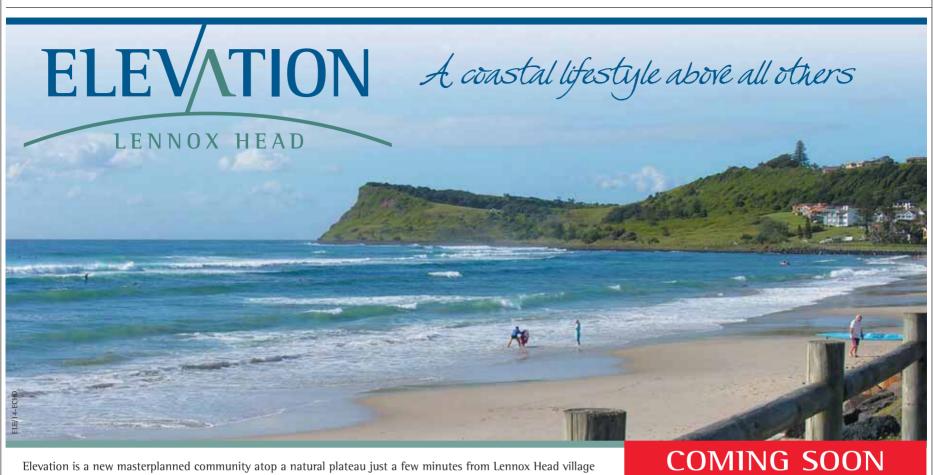






www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo August 14, 2007 47

Real Estate



Elevation is a new masterplanned community atop a natural plateau just a few minutes from Lennox Head village and beach. An exclusive residential estate offering level, hilltop land, where you can build the perfect home for the perfect coastal lifestyle in a premium neighbourhood unique to the region.

- 3km Lennox Head village and beaches
- Level homesites, views and breezes
- Design Guidelines, quality coastal architecture
- Formal estate entry, tree-lined streets
- Landscaped parkland, walking and cycle paths
- 15 minutes Ballina CBD, 30 minutes Byron Bay



PREMIUM,

ELEVATED HOMESITES

NORTH CREEK ROAD, LENNOX HEAD

www.elevationlennoxhead.com.au





REGISTER YOUR INTEREST NOW

PHONE: 1300 762 552

ljhooker.com



ELEGANCE WITH A WATER VIEW

- Timeless Federation fixtures & features
- Level stroll to the beach/school & preschool.
- Canal views, sea breezes, 3 large bedrooms, double garage.
 Big bathroom with eagle claw bath, gas cooking & water.

Vendor is genuine and is prepared to listen to the market on price, she wants it sold. For inspections call Peter 0411 801 795



CUTE COTTAGE IN BRUNSWICK HEADS

This little cutie is a short walk to the shops and beach. 2 bedroom weatherboard home with sleepout, separate lounge, open plan kitchen /

It also has separate laundry, second toilet, rear lane access, large back yard on approx 685sqm block

For inspections please call Peter 0411 801 795



- Brick and tile 3 bedroom home, master with ensuite.
- · Light and airy throughout. New carpet to the bedrooms Tiled living, dining and new kitchen.
- Larged covered patio area at the back of the property overlooking a
- waterway with abundant wildlife (ducks lizards, etc), fully fenced yard. Single garage/single carport. 3 mins to shops and beaches.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795

\$393,000



PEACEFUL MULLUMBIMBY

32 Ann Street, Mullumbimby **Open For Inspection Saturday 1-2pm**

Federation timber home on approx 1/4 acre. 3 bedrooms, 2 way bathroom, large tassie oak kitchen. Kitchen, lounge, dining open through french door to covered verandahs. Garage conversion to studio includes toilet and vanity, great for teenagers or office. Spacious backyard with large salt water pool set amongst lush tropical gardens. Rear lane access and 4 car garage with workshop. Excellent for handyman or tradesman.

Agent interest declared. Call Shane on 0431 927 966 \$659,000



PRIVALE DASIS

- Expanded dwelling creating two homes · Ideal investment
- Wide ocean & northern hinterland views
- Timber decks
- Double carport Approx 4 acres
- · Plenty of privacy bush setting

For further information or to arrange an inspection please call Peter on 0411 801 795



INDUSTRIAL SHED & SHOWROOM

Looking for room to expand your business into your own large industrial shed with a showroom to market and present your products or have a classy reception.

The shed and showroom under roof space is approximately 700sqm with truck access. Total land size 1,721sqm, this site is located in a fast growing industrial area less than 500 metres from the Pacific Highway with easy

Vendor is prepared to meet the market and is looking for offers.

Call Peter 0411 801 795

List and Sell Exclusively - Earn 20,000 Reward Points

New Management of Residential Property - Earn 10,000 Reward Points

L.J. HOOKER*

48 August 14, 2007 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

Real Estate

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay



Beachside Suffolk family home

Well maintained 3 bed, 1 bath brick family home Big outdoor undercover area, lovely garden, outdoor shower

Walk to beach and shops, cycle to town



Private & tranquil setting

Total privacy at end of street, bush reserve behind Modern, stylish home on 1283sqm 4 beds, 2.5 baths, close to town Wrap around deck, u'cover BBQ area



Sublime living in Ewingsdale

Beautifully designed/ maintained property Perfect north east aspect land size 3030sqm, lavish landscaped gardens 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms + study



Phone: (02) 6685 8466

Industrial unit in good complex

One of 5 in complex

120m2 floor space - 90m ground and 30 m fully enclosed mezzanine

Kitchen sink and bathroom + one car space



Coastal rainforest retreat

5.9 acre lifestyle property with 3 bed 2 bath home Separate fully self-contained studio 7x7 workshop, 2 carports

Pony paddock and corridor of natural rainforest \$1,100,000

Light and bright

Well maintained 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home Floor to ceiling windows, glass sliding doors Lovely undercover area overlooking garden Tranquil living with reserve at rear



Everything you want

Over 40 acres of land w/ 360 degree views 4 bed/2 bath, pool, horse stable, tennis court Cathedral ceilings, hardwood timber floors Rural but just minutes to Byron town centre

Enthusiastic, spirited service



Byron Bay FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

To view more properties visit our website www.byronbayfn.com.au



GETTING SERIOUS IN THE MARKET PLACE?

Suite 3, 6 Jonson Street, Byron Bay 02 6680 8111 www.gailfuller.com.au







Unit right in the heart of Byron. On-site managed complex, great returns. Open plan living areas. Fully furnished. Pool and cafe on-site. Covered verandah. Walk to cafes, shops and beaches.

Byron Bay \$675,000

Ocean views. Prime location across from Main Beach. Split level with east facing balcony. Master bedroom with own deck. Fully furnished. Outdoor BBQ and shower facilities. Lock-up garage. Ideal holiday rent or live in.

Byron Bay \$760,000



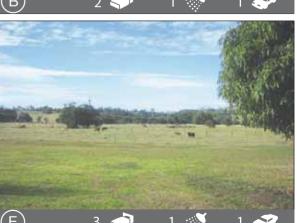
Panoramic 5.6 acres with lighthouse, rainforest and rural views.

Approx 26 acres only minutes to Byron. Original farmhouse North facing home, open plan living with high ceilings. Town and spring water, fruit orchard, private and tranquil. Short walk to Tyagarah Beach.

Tyagarah \$1,150,000

Beautiful setting with nature and mountain views hosts this renovated Queenslander with all original features. Separate studio great for work. Lovely timber decks overlooking the gardens and fruit trees.

Possum Creek \$1,150,000



surrounded by established gardens. Existing bales and pig shed for extra storage. Running creek and spring fed well. New fencing and clean paddocks ideal for grazing land. Must-see property. Byron Bay \$749,000



Gail Fuller 0418 441 675 Lyneve Morgan 0413 044 497



Views To Byron And Mount Warning

This elevated 679sqm parcel in Koala Beach, Pottsville affords a dramatic, never to be built out panorama from the mountains to the sea. The land rises nicely from the street and your new home will be further advantaged with a sunny full north rear yard. Create your own sanctuary here within this safe eco-friendly development, surrounded by natural flora and fauna protected by the Koala Beach community. This allotment is one of the very few available here which offer such unique views and it is keenly priced. \$195-220K.

Phone Winston on 0414 997 722 or 07 5506 6645 or see domain.com.au Winston Lamont Real Estate





Birds Love It Here, So Will Your Kids

4 Yooran Glen, Ocean Shores. This one owner home is set on level ground at the end of a very quiet cul de sac. The huge 1663m2 allotment rises at the rear and incorporates the most amazing treed parkland, very private, very lush and cool in summer and very much yours. The well maintained brick veneer home was to be four bedrooms, but the owners opted for the same sized house configured instead as 3 larger bedrooms plus ensuite. A brand new kitchen was installed two years ago and this looks directly over a very safe courtyard/play area...just great for entertaining as well. A sparkling in ground pool and double lock up garage complete the picture. This type of property is very hard to come \$450-485K. Phone Winston

on 0414 997 722 or 07 5506 6645 or see domain.com.au Winston Lamont Real Estate





Quality Freestanding Strata Residence

3/1 Nunyar Court, Ocean Shores. A tropical courtyard and formal entry leads you to the spacious ground floor living and dining area with powder room, complemented by beautiful timber floors and a quality s/steel kitchen. The NE facing timber deck provides sea views and a cooling breeze in summer. Upstairs there are 3 comfortable bedrooms and a further 2 bathrooms. This immaculate home is well designed to be naturally cool in summer and warm in winter. With the large capacity solar electric system there are no bills to pay for hot water. Nearby is an unspoiled beach, only used by the locals and it's just a stroll to the shops from this very private home. \$395,000. Phone Winston on 0414 997 722 or

07 5506 6645 or see domain.com.au

Echo the most powerful real estate advertising in the shire

BYRON BAY

The Elite Sales Team



► Tucked away in quiet cul-de-sac ► Huge backyard for the kids to play > Total privacy, open plan living areas > Wide timber deck ▶ 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms ▶ 748sqm block

INSPECTION By appointment

SALES AGENT Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208 FOR SALE \$630,000 WEBSITE ID 274780



- ▶ This classic little beach house sits on one of the best blocks in Byron Bay ▶ North facing views from the mountains to the sea ▶ Renovation or re-development potential (STCA) ▶ Deceased estate
- ▶ 2 titles: 1226sq/m and 339sq/m ▶ Spectacular 180 degree views **Auction 2pm Sat 1st September 2007**

INSPECTION By appointment

ADDRESS 76 Paterson Street, Byron Bay SALES AGENT Matt Towner 0414 185 976

AUCTION Onsite 2pm Saturday 1st September 2007 **WEBSITE ID** 280474



- PRIVATE 1061SQM BLOCK
- ▶ Elevated 1061sqm block in Baywood Chase ▶ 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom family home with generous office > Several indoor and outdoor living options overlooking gorgeous gardens

INSPECTION By appointment

SALES AGENT Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 FOR SALE \$565,000 WEBSITE ID 281485



TWO HOMES ON 1012SQM

▶ Dual occupancy S.T.C.A ▶ 1 bedroom home with Kingsley Street frontage plus 3 bedroom home plus study with Kingsley Lane access ► Easy walk to main beach, schools & CBD

INSPECTION By appointment

SALES AGENT Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208 FOR SALE \$1.5M WEBSITE ID 282578



ENTRY LEVEL BUILDING BLOCK

- ▶ Perfect corner block ready to build on
- ▶ Situated in a family friendly suburb of Suffolk Park ► 436sqm ► Walk to shops & beach & a short drive to Byron

INSPECTION By appointment

SALES AGENT Matt Towner 0414 185 976 FOR SALE \$329,000 WEBSITE ID 283470



EXCELLENT INVESTMENT

- ► Fabulous 2 bedroom, 2 storey townhouse ► Main bedroom air-conditioned with ocean glimpses ▶ 1.5 bathrooms and DLUG ▶ Very
- attractive complex, direct access to golf course **INSPECTION** By appointment

SALES AGENT Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 FOR SALE \$395,000 WEBSITE ID 280419



- ► Backing onto Taylor's Lake Reserve ► Only 2
- mins walk to enjoy Suffolk/Broken Head beach ► Convenient shops and tavern close by 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms ▶ Tropical gardens

OPEN HOUSE Sat 12-12.45pm

ADDRESS 8 McGregor Street, Suffolk Park **SALES AGENT** Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208 FOR SALE By Negotiation WEBSITE ID 277790



- Impeccably presented 3 bedroom family home ► Wide covered patio for entertaining ► Fully
- fenced landscaped garden ► Escarpment views Ouiet area of Baywood Chase

INSPECTION By appointment

SALES AGENT Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208 FOR SALE \$730,000 WEBSITE ID 281114



THE OLD CHURCH HALL - OVER 1 ACRE

▶ Built by local Myocum people in 1912 using teak, hardwoods and local cedar ▶ Used for christenings, receptions & Christmas parties ▶ Painstakingly restored & converted into a residence ▶ 4125sqm (over 1 acre) with garden & lawns ▶ 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom + mezzanine ▶ Summer verandah & winter deck▶ Rosewood cedar panelling, timber french doors, stain glass windows

INSPECTION By appointment

ADDRESS 742 Myocum Road, Myocum

SALES AGENT Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208

AUCTION Onsite 1pm Saturday 1st September 2007 **WEBSITE ID** 283030



- ▶ Inner city style in a rural setting ▶ 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom house & 2 guest studios
- Swimming pool Horse stables on 3 acres

INSPECTION By appointment

SALES AGENT Matt Towner 0414 185 976 or Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537

FOR SALE \$1,295,000 **WEBSITE ID** 281207

6685 6222

elders.com.au/byronbay



















ljhooker.com

OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS



42 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park Sat & Sun 11-11.45am Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649



33 Bottlebrush Crescent, **Baywood Chase**

Sat & Sun 12-12.45pm Contact

Sharon on 0408 659 649



0408 659 649



Hut Road, Coorabell Sat & Sun 2.30-3.15pm Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649

566 Friday

75 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Saturday I-1.45pm Contact

lon on 0422 794 384 28 Pacific

Drive, Byron Bay Saturday 12-12.45pm

Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



7 Kalemajere Drive, Suffolk Park Saturday 2-2.45pm

Contact on on 0422 794 384

'Broken Ridge' 591 Broken Head Rd, Broken Head

Saturday 3-3.45pm

Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



48 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay Saturday 3-3.30pm

Jon on 0422 794 384

Contact





- Large North Facing Corner Block
- Spacious Open Plan Living
- 3 Light Filled Bedrooms Low Maintenence, Care
- Free Gardens

 Sun Drenched Pool

From \$780,000

BAYWOOD CHASE LAND

SATURDAY



- New Residential Land ReleaseLocated In Quality
- Family Estate

 Create Your Dream
- Home
 Level Easy Care
- Allotments

 Don't Miss This Great
 Opportunity

From \$340,000

ORIGINAL BYRON BAY COTTAGE



- 3 Bed + Sleepout, I Bathroom Original
- Cottage

 Highly Sought After Area
 High Ceilings & Timber Floors
- Full Of CharacterShort Walk To Beach
- & Town
 On A 556sqm Level

\$850,000



OLD WORLD CHARM

- Beautiful 5 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom Home
- Rainforest And Tranquil Tropical Gardens ■ Brushbox Timber Floors+ Elegant
- Arched Hallways ■ Separate Parents Retreat
- Generous Entertaining Verandahs

Contact Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649

\$995,000



OUTSTANDING OPPORTUNITY

- Stunning Rural And Ocean ViewsPerfect North Aspect
- Rural Feel Minutes To Town
- Approved Plans For Stunning Home
- Architect Model Now Available To View

Contact Andrew Rosee 0421 914 054

\$1,600,000



EXECUTIVE STYLE HOME

- Contemporary 4 Bedroom 2 Bathroom Home Split Level In Design
- Totally Separate Living Areas
- Timber Floors, Raked Celings

Separate Self Contained OfficeFully Fenced With DLUG

Contact Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649

\$780,000



'GOSAMARA' STYLE

- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Townhouse 3 Split Levels And Fully Furnished
- Backs Onto Reserve
- Pool +Spa+ BBQ Facilities■ Close To Town And Belongil Beach

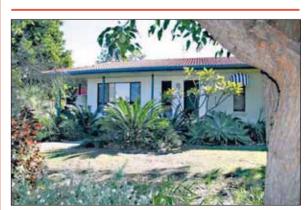
Contact Liam Annesley 0417 780 795 \$769,000



SMART FREESTANDING DUPLEX

- 3 Bedroom, I Bathroom
- Single Lock Up Garage ■ Quiet Sought After Location
- Close To Beach And Shopping ComplexGreat For Family Or Invester

Contact Tony Farrell 0417 212 692 \$450,000



COMING TO AUCTION

- 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home
- Direct Beach Access ■ Quiet Cul-De-Sac Location
- Central To Byron Bay CBDThe Perfect Lifestyle Option

Contact Andrew Rosee 0421 914 054

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List and Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points

e-realty



Good Investment

On the corner of Carlyle and Massinger Sts is this great property combining commercial shop and superb residence all fully renovat Representing the height of luxury and style, this prestigious apartment has an abundance of sunlight and superior finishes and enjoys ocean and hillside views and just a short stroll to Clarkes Beach. Ultra modern style, composite stone benchtops, open plan design, 3 spacious bedrooms, euro appliances, 2 impressive bathrooms, funky concertina burres, 2 living zones. A lifestyle of privilege awaits in this fantastic, brand new property. The commercial shop is 88sqm with excellent passing trade

Price reduced to \$1,300,000. Please call Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330.





Best Of Both Worlds

16 Plantation Drive, Ewingsdale. Just five minutes from Byron Bay but with all the space of a rural property, this well appointed full-brick family home has three large bedrooms, formal lounge, large dining/family, two bathrooms and large double garage . The house and pool are set on approximately 1.15 acres in a peaceful park-like space complete with a well designed garden and orchard. The garden has been designed with attention to species and documented by the previous owner for future generations to enjoy. \$890,000. Contact Lyneve Morgan

at Gail Fuller Real Estate Byron Bay 6680 8111, 0413 044 497.





Bangalow

13 Rifle Range Road. Open house Sat 1pm - 2pm. Light, bright and interesting house with large separate studio, on 733sqm. Plenty of room for expansion on the private and tranquil block. Perfect for an artist or writer, who could not fail to be inspired by the serenity, ponds and relaxing sound of happy frogs in the enchanted garden. Alternatively, this property is suited to holiday accommodation due to its ideal position and layout. Bangalow's fabulous cafes and browsing shops are just a stone's throw away. Bring your imagination and leave your cares behind - enjoy the calm and anticipate the seclusion without isolation.

Contact Gai Hart-Hughes on 0418 755 088 or 6687 1313

PROPERTY BUYERS NET



Broken Head Acreage

With coastal acreage in the Byron Shire these days not getting any cheaper it is making it harder for us that would like to enjoy rural living on the eastern coastline. Located only 5 minutes from Broken Head. This great rural alternative comprising of 9.3 Ha of vacant coastal acreage offers expansive rural views and is elevated to catch those refreshing sea breezes. This fantastic opportunity also allows exclusive use of a private road that leads you down to 7 Mile Beach so you can have the sand between your toes and be swimming in beautiful conditions before you know it. A sea change is not far away. Asking price is \$950,000.

For further information please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330.

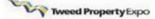




Azura Kingscliff

New beachside development offers opportunity for experienced operator to establish upmarket barista style coffee shop. 17 shops and offices in new commercial/residential complex due for completion end September.

For full details of lease contact John Penhaligon 0266 740 984 or 0409 I55 481. www.tweedpropertyexpo.com





Bangalow - Potential Development Site

3A Rifle Range Road. Open Sat I Iam - midday (and enjoy a crisp white wine on the stunning terrace). Exotic house on nearly 34 acre of medium density zoned land in one of Bangalow's best streets. 'Casa Bamboo' is a unique resort style house comprising 2 bedrooms, huge bathroom, open plan living area with delightful entertaining terrace, and large study with separate entrance. The striking interior features colourful lime washed walls, bamboo screens dark floor boards, S/S kitchen, Bali bar, outdoor hot shower area. Stroll around the massive expanse of beautiful lawn and ponder your lifestyle and development options.

\$1.02m, Contact Gai Hart-Hughes on 0418 755 088 or 6687 1313.

PROPERTY BUYERS NET

OPEN FOR INSPECTION

Scott Harvey Real Estate p45

- 44 Friday Hut Road, Coorabell. Sat 1-2pm.
- Entrance off Pacific Highway, 500m south of Ross Lane.

Elders Bangalow p46

- 63 Lizray Road, Federal. Sat 2-2.30pm.
- 34 Roses Road, Federal. Sat 12.30-1pm.
- 5 Wean Way, Federal. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 11 Roses Road, Federal. Sat 1-1.30pm. • 293 Rosebank Road, Rosebank. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 275 James Gibson Drive, Clunes. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 1 Byrne Road, Rosebank. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- Lot 1 Tooheys Mill Road, Nashua. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 3 Pine Mountain Road, Possum Creek. Sat 12-12.30pm. • 4 Pine Mountain Road, Possum Creek. Sat 11-11.30am.
- Lot 10 Jullianne Place, Bexhill. Sat 1-1.30pm.

LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p47

• 33 Ann Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 1-2pm.

Byron Bay First National p48

- 7 Kalemajere Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.45am.
- 129 Tandy's Lane, Myocum. Sat 10.30-11am.
- 1/4 Lilli Pilli Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 9.30-10am.
- 81 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.45am.
- Lot 5 Pacific Highway, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.45pm.
- 1 Robinsons Lane, Mullumbimby. Sat 12.30-1pm. • "East" 1/35 Childe Street, Byron Bay.
- Sat 11.30am-12pm.
- 20 Blackbutt Place, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am.

Gail Fuller Real Estate p48

• 16 Plantation Drive, Ewingsdale. Sat 1.30-2pm.

Elders Byron Bay 49

• 8 McGregor Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.45pm.

LJHooker Byron Bay p50

- 42 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Sat & Sun 11-11.45am.
- 33 Bottlebrush Cresent, Baywood Chase. Sat & Sun 12-12.45pm.
- 63 McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat & Sun 1-1.45pm.
- 566 Friday Hut Road, Coorabell. Sat & Sun 2.30-3.15pm.
- 28 Pacific Vista Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.45pm.
- 75 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.45pm.
- 7 Kalemajere Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.45pm. • 'Broken Ridge' 591 Broken Head Road, Broken Head.
- Sat 3-● 3.45pm.
- 48 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Sat 3-3.30pm.

Gail Fuller Real Estate p51

16 Plantation Drive, Ewingsdale. Sat 1.30-2pm.

Property Buyers Net p51

- 13 Rifle Range Road. Sat 1-2pm.
- 3A Rifle Range Road. Sat 11am-12pm.

AUCTIONS

Scott Harvey Real Estate p45

• 152 Nashua Road, Fernleigh. AUCTION onsite

Elders Byron Bay p49

742 Myocum Road, Myocum. AUCTION Sat Sep 1.



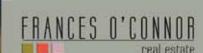
A Rainforest In Your Backyard

12 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Feel part of the rainforest that provides cool shade on those hot summer days. A large patio nestles into the totally peaceful & private backyard. Designed with cross flow ventilation in mind, this spacious 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home comes with open plan living areas and beautiful Thai sandstone tiling. The gas kitchen is perfect for those who love to cook with plenty of room to move. The double garage is converted to office and storage space. The 810sqm property is only minutes drive from central Byron Bay and a very short walk from beach, high school, rugby oval and golf course.

Phone 0416 275 111 or 02 6685 6617. For more pics see www.diysell.com.au?p16536

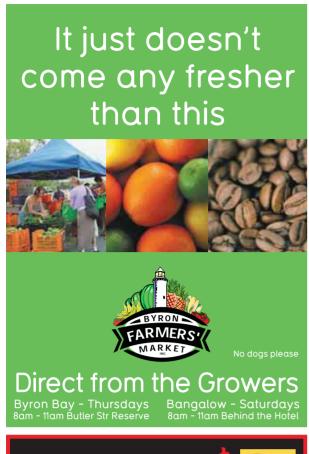
\$745,000





52 August 14, 2007 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

Backlash





A bright sunny Friday morning. A man stops his car across the road from the Mullum golf course. He gets out of the car with two plastic 'humane' mouse traps and empties the contents onto the verge next to the course. More loose impediments for the golfers or breakfast for an alert hawk?

_ _ _ _ What do local young people think about John Howard's suggestion they join the military during their gap year? Not too impressed, judging by the comments at the new blog www.byroncommunitycampus.blogspot.com. (When Backlash was a youth and dinosaurs roamed the Earth, there was no such thing as a gap year. You either got a higher education or a job at mill. We were so poor, we lived in matchbox in middle of road etc etc...)

The latest buzzwords in getting development applications over the line are 'affordable housing' and 'manufactured home estate'. While 'manufactured home estate' initially conjures up the trailer park in which Eminem's mum, played by the dangerously curvy Kim Basinger, lives in Six Mile, we can't help but think the MHE planned for the Epicentre site will be a little more expensive.

. . . .

. . . . blood red as the shadow of it.' No, this is not a passage from Revelation or the script what is actually happening with the moon on Tuesday August 28. The Cosmic Couple Marie and Philip will be resuming their viewing of the first quarter moon and planets on the Tuesday before (21) at The Terrace, Brunswick Heads, around 6pm. style start, the race is over



Tazi the Magician bamboozled the crowd during a student talent show at the Byron Bay Community School open day on Saturday. Over 400 people came to see the showcase of sculptures created by students of all ages from the school and enjoy a BBQ, art auction and entertainment provided by Mandy Nolan. The day was a fantastic success with countless enrolment enquiries made and 13 new students signing up on the day. Photo Lou Beaumont

28th help you survive the standing by to take bets, the backfestival.org. Total Lunar Eclipse. See more at www.starrynight. com.au or call 0413 779

Despite the reminder on our initial letters to the editor page, too many letters arrive without names, addresses or contact phone number attached. With the deluge of letters we get each week, this lack of information reduces the writer's chances of getting published to approxi-The full moon will turn mately zero, as does the tendency to write something the Earth passes in front of rivalling War And Peace in length.

from Coppola's latest, but Where would Australia be without dunny racing? It's on again this year as the highlight of the 2007 Outback Festival at Winton, Far West Queensland. The Quilton Australian Dunny Derby will be held on Friday September 28. Featuring a Le Mans

They'll take you for a free 250m and, with \$5,000 in competition is deadly serinight sky tour and on the prizemoney and bookies ous. See more at www.out-

Thinking Real Estate? Think nationwide



- Terrific Coastal Townhouse \$545,000
 Prominent double storey free standing townhouse
- A short walk to South Golden Beach 3 large bedrooms, two bathrooms, double lock up garage
- Stunning spotted gum timber flooring, High raked ceilings modern excellence!
 A covered entertaining area overlooks
- a great native landscaped garden

11.12 acres + 2 dams off McAuleys Lane

- Centrally located 5 minutes to Bruns, 15 minutes to Byron Bay
- Opportunity to build your dream home and
- eniov a rural lifestyle Includes easterly Pacific ocean glimpses & view



Elevated Modern Stylish \$439,000

- Architect design, 2 storey, high ceilings, open living
 Three large bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, polished
- Living area and rooms access verandah Large modern kitchen, stone bench tops & stainless steel appliances

M: **0407 801 462** Ph: **02 6680 4400** 7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores

E: oceanshores@prd.com.au W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores





